Diocese of Missouri Eighty=Minth Convention 1928



SPECIAL COLLECTIONS ENJOINED BY CANON XIX

Section 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First: For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second: For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Third: For the support of St. Luke's Hospital, which shall be made on St. Luke's Day or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Fourth: For the support of the University of the South, which shall be made on the Second Sunday after the Ephiphany.

Section 2. Offerings may be made on Christmas Day, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto, for the maintenance and increase of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund of this Diocese, for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen.

Chu

WIT

JOURNAL

— OF THE —

EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION

___OF THE ___

Churchin Diocesent Missouri

rt

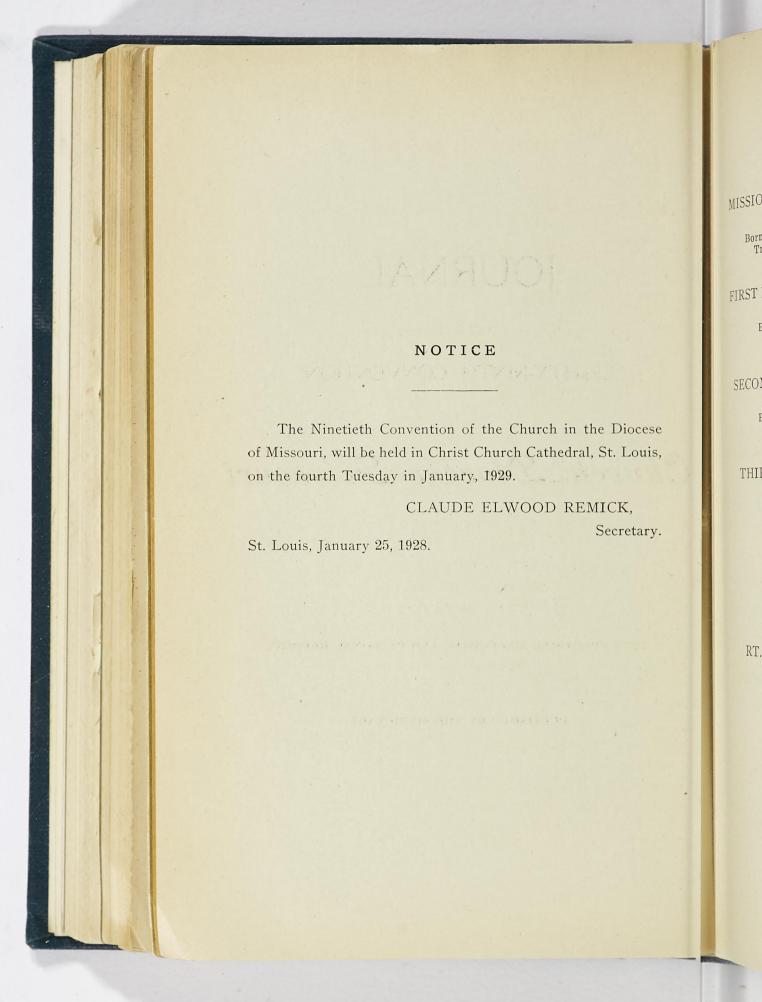
— HELD IN —

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. LOUIS,

JANUARY 24, 25, A.D., 1928

WITH EPISCOPAL, PAROCHIAL AND PERSONAL REPORTS

PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY



DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Organized November 16, 1840

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D. D.

Born December 24, 1789; Consecrated September 25, 1835; Translated to Wisconsin in 1854; Died May 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHEN HAWKS, D. D.

Born May 26, 1812; Consecrated October 20, 1844; Died April 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D.

Born March 2, 1815; Consecrated October 25, 1868; Died May 1, 1886.

cese

ouis,

ary.

THIRD BISHOP, RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Born January 26, 1837; Consecrated May 1, 1867; Bishop of Missouri, August 9, 1886; Presiding Bishop September 7, 1903; Died April 17, 1923.

Officers of the Diocese.

Bishop.

RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D.D. Residence, 5609 Clemens Avenue, St. Louis.

Archdeacon.

THE VEN. HENRY H. MARSDEN, 516 N. Benton Ave., St. Charles, Mo.

Secretary, Registrar, and Assistant Treasurer. REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK,

> 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis. Term as Registrar Expires 1931.

Treasurer.

MR. VINCENT L. PRICE, 1210 Locust St., St. Louis.

Chancellor.

JUDGE GEORGE C. HITCHCOCK, Federal Reserve Bank Building, St. Louis. Term expires 1930.

Deans of Convocations.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D., Dean of Southern Convocation. REV. DAVID COOMBS,

Dean of Northern Convocation.

Deputies to the General Convention.

VERY REV. WILLIAM SCARLETT, LL.D.
REV. EDWARD S. TRAVERS, D.D.
REV. FRANCIS J. F. BLOY
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D.

MR. JAMES M. BULL MR. VINCENT L. PRICE

MR. GEO. M. BLOCK MR. F. T. HODGDON

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

REV. E. S. WHITE MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.

REV. JOHN S. BUNTING MR. THOS. Q. DIX.

REV. L. H. NUGENT MR. GEO. C. MACKAY.

REV. KARL M. BLOCK, D.D. MR. E. A. LOGAN.

TI MR.

REV.J.C Dean o

PROF. C

REV. JC REV. L. REV. KA

VERY F REV. E. MR. GE MR. R. (

REV. H REV. FI MR. EL MR. F. 1

R

Committees, Boards and Trustees.

Members of the Diocesan Council.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, President.

MR. VINCENT L. PRICE, Treasurer of the Diocese.

REV. C. E. REMICK, Recording Secretary, Secretary of the Diocese.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D. REV. DAVID COOMBS, Dean of the S. Convocation. Dean of the N. Convocation.

Elected by the Convocations.

PROF. C. R. FORBES, Rolla, Mo.

MR. BOYD W. LUCAS, Columbia, Mo.

Appointed by the Bishop.

REV. JOHN S. BUNTING. REV. L. H. NUGENT.

MR. R. L. ORCUTT. DR. THOS. A. CURTIS. REV. KARL M. BLOCK, D.D. MR. C. L. WHITTEMORE.

Elected by the Convention.

For Term Expiring 1929.

VERY REV. WM. SCARLETT, LL.D. REV. E. S. WHITE. MR. GEO. T. PECKHAM. MR. R. C. BECKETT.

For Term Expiring 1928.

REV. H. S. ABLEWHITE. REV. FRANCIS J. F. BLOY. MR. ELIAS S. GATCH. MR. F. T. HODGDON.

RICE

Standing Committee.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D., President. JUDGE DAVIS BIGGS, Secretary. VERY REV. WILLIAM SCARLETT, LL.D. REV. EDWARD S. TRAVERS, D.D. MR. GEORGE M. BLOCK. MR. JAMES M. BULL.

Examining Chaplains.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, D.D. REV. JAMES HARDIN GEORGE. REV. DAVID COOMBS.

Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, President.
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D., Vice-President.
JUDGE DAVIS BIGGS, Secretary and Treasurer.
VERY REV. WILLIAM SCARLETT, LL.D.
REV. EDWARD S. TRAVERS, D.D.
MR. GEORGE M. BLOCK.
MR. JAMES M. BULL.

Trustees of Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

MR. FRANK C. THOMPSON. MR. CHAS. J. MILLER. MR. JOHN G. LONSDALE.

Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio.

MR. V. L. PRICE, Treasurer, ex-officio.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.

MR. S. G. SUTHERLAND.

MR. W. L. HENRY.

Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio.
MR. V. L. PRICE, Treasurer, ex-officio.
REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.
MR. THOMAS Q. DIX.
MR. GEORGE C. MACKAY.

The Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company.

THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, President, ex-officio.
MR. GEO. C. HITCHCOCK, Vice-President.
MR. A. E. BOSTWICK, Secretary.
MR. LEE HILDEBRAND, Treasurer.

Comn

Commit

Trustees for the University of the South.

REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, LL. D. MR. JOHN G. LONSDALE. MR. R. L. ORCUTT. Term expires 1930.

Committees on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.

REV. C. E. REMICK. MR. JAMES M. BULL. MR. A. B. AMBLER.

Committee on Constitution and Canons.

REV. J. COURTNEY JONES, D.D.
REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D.
REV. C. E. REMICK,
MR. GEO. M. BLOCK.
MR. KENT JARVIS.
JUDGE JAMES A. SEDDON.

pate.

officio.

Committee on Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.

MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.
MR. CLINTON L. WHITTEMORE.
MR. LYNTON T. BLOCK.

Committee on Unfinished Business.

REV. CARL REED TAYLOR. REV. H. NELSON TRAGITT.

Committee on The Church News.

REV. F. J. BLOY, Editor. MR. ROY CAMPBELL, Business Manager. REV. L. H. NUGENT.

Committee on Church Pension Fund.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, D.D. REV. EDW. S. TRAVERS, D.D. MR. C. H. MIDDLETON. MR. JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

Organizations and Institutions.

Officers of the Missionary Host.

MR. WALLACE D. SIMMONS, President
MR. LORRAINE F. JONES, Jr., First Vice-President.
MR. LEE B. HILDEBRAND, Second Vice-President.
MR. W. P. NELSON, Secretary.
MR. FRED SURRIDGE, Asst. Secretary,
821 Belt Avenue.
MR. THOMAS E. POWE, Treasurer, 24 Branch Street.

The Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., Bishop. VEN. H. H. MARSDEN, Archdeacon.

MR. WALTER H. SAUNDERS, Director, Ascension, National Bank of Commerce Bldg.—GArfield 4848.

MR. W. S. GREAVES, Secretary, St. Timothy's, United Drug Co.—EVergreen 1234.

MR. A. B. AMBLER, Grace, Kirkwood.

MR. C. L. DeRENTHEL, St. Michael and All Angels'.
MR. A. T. COTSWORTH, Mt. Calvary.

MR. F. G. WILLIAMSON, St. Stephen's, Ferguson.
MR. RICHARD KOPPLIN, Emmanuel.
MR. CHAS. S. MAYBURY, Emmanuel.
MR. A. J. WATLING, Emmanuel.
MR. H. H. SHORT, Ascension.
MR. S. T. DAVIDSON, St. Philip's.

Orphans' Home.

(1711 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis.)

MRS. HAROLD E. WOODWARD, President.
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD, First Vice-President.
MRS. J. O. KING, Second Vice-President.
MRS. STEPHEN SHELDON, Third Vice-President.
MRS. GEORGE WINTER, Secretary.
MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, Treasurer,
1900 Louisiana Ave.
MRS. JEAN BARRON HURLBUT, Matron.

MR

MRS.

MRS

MR

MRS

MRS.

MRS.

MI St. C

MRS.

MISS

MRS.

MR.

MRS MRS

Missouri Branch, Woman's Auxiliary.

MRS. W. C. RUMSEY, President, Emmanuel Parish, Webster Groves.

MRS. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, Hon. Vice-President, Cathedral.

nt.

ıt.

eet.

shop.

n,

ls'.

n.

nt.

MRS. THOMAS F. PALFREY, First Vice-President, Ascension Parish.

MRS. RAYMOND E. BROCK, Second Vice-President, St. George's Parish.

MRS. NEAL KIRTLY, Third Vice-President, President Northern Convocation.

MRS. GEO. B. SCOTT, Fourth Vice-President, President Southern Convocation.

MRS. JAS. M. BULL, Recording Secretary, Ascension Parish.

MRS. BLAIR RIDINGTON, Corresponding Secretary, Redeemer Parish, 6212 McPherson Ave.

MRS. ALFRED L. KAMMERER, Supply Secretary, St. George's Parish, 211 N. Bemiston Ave., Clayton, Mo.

MRS. B. A. HICKMAN, Educational Secretary, St. Paul's, Overland.

MRS. FRANKLIN LEAVITT, Treasurer, St.George's Parish, 4957 McPherson Ave.

MISS HATTIE GLENN, Auditor, St. Peter's Parish.

MISS ELIZABETH DYER, United Thank Offering Treas., Holy Communion Parish.

MRS. A. A. BOETTLER, Correspondent Church Periodical Club, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish.

MRS. W. W. SEIBERT, Devotional Secretary, Holy Communion Parish.

MRS. CHARLTON MESSICK, Social Service Secretary, St. George's Parish.

Members-at-Large:

MRS. C. F. FISHER, St. John's Parish.

MRS. SYDNEY CARTER JOHNSON, St. Peter's Parish.

MRS. E. F. BERKLEY JONES, Grace Parish, Kirkwood.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

(Missouri Diocesan Assembly, General Headquarters, 1210 Locust St.)

RT. REV. F. F. JOHNSON, D.D., Honorary President.
MR. ARTHUR J. WATLING, National Council Member.
MR. W. L. HENRY, President, 1190 Arcade Bldg.
Phone, CHestnut 7827.

Affton

Cape

Colur

De So

Fergu Hann

Jeffer Kirky

Louis Maco Mexic

Mobe

Monr

Palm

Prair St. C

St. L

St. L

St. L

St. L

St. L St. L

St. L

St. L

St. L

St. L

St. L

St. I St. I

St. I

St. I

Web

MR. GEORGE Y. DELBRIDGE, First Vice-President.
MR. C. L. KETTLER, Second Vice-President.
MR. HERSCHEL WAYMIRE, Third Vice-President.
MR. CHARLES J. MILLER, Treasurer.
REV. HAYWARD S. ABLEWHITE, Chaplain.

MR. FREDERICK J. REESE, Secretary, 1700 Washington Ave.,—Phone, GArfield 2550

St. Luke's Hospital.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis)

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D., President of the Association.

Board of Directors.

MR. FRANK V. HAMMAR, President.
MR. E. H. SIMMONS, First Vice-President.
MR. J. R. SHEPLEY, Second Vice-President.
MR. WILLIAM MAFFITT, Treasurer.
DR. HARVEY G. MUDD, Assistant Treasurer, and Chief of

Staff.

MR. WM. K. BIXBY.
MR. ELIAS S. GATCH.
THE RT. REV. FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, D.D.
MR. ISAAC ORR.
THE VERY REV. WM. SCARLETT, LL.D.
MR. CHAS. H. MORRILL.
MR. J. PORTER TIRRELL.

THE REV. R. D. S. PUTNEY, Superintendent and Chaplain. MR. WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, Secretary of the Board, 7242 Rule Ave., Maplewood.

Parishes.

| Affton | Christ Church. |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cape Girardeau | .Christ Church. |
| Columbia | |
| De Soto | Trinity. |
| Ferguson | St. Stephen's. |
| Hannibal | |
| Jefferson City | Grace. |
| Kirkwood | .Grace. |
| Louisiana | .Calvary. |
| Macon | St. James'. |
| Mexico | |
| Moberly | .Christ Church. |
| Monroe | .St. Jude's. |
| Palmyra | .St. Paul's. |
| Prairieville | St. John's. |
| St. Charles | .Trinity. |
| St. Louis | |
| St. Louis | Christ Church Cathedral. |
| St. Louis | . Church of St. Philip the Apostle. |
| St. Louis | . Church of the Ascension. |
| St. Louis | . Church of the Good Shepherd. |
| St. Louis | . Church of the Holy Communion. |
| St. Louis | . Church of the Holy Innocents. |
| St. Louis | . Church of the Redeemer. |
| St. Louis | |
| | Angels. |
| St. Louis | . St. Alban's. |
| St. Louis. | |
| St. Louis | |
| St. Louis | |
| St. Louis | The state of the s |
| St. Louis | . St. Stephen's. |
| St. Louis | |
| Webster Groves | Emmanuel. |
| | |

1210

nt. ber.

nt.

ıt.

ief of

D.D.

plain. loard,

Organized Missions.

| Bloomfield | St. John the Evangelist. |
|---------------|--------------------------|
| Bonne Terre | St. Peter's. |
| Canton | St. Peter's. |
| Clarksville | Grace. |
| Crystal City | .Grace. |
| Cuba | .St. Andrew's. |
| Fredericktown | .St. Paul's. |
| Ironton | St. Paul's. |
| Kirksville | .Trinity. |
| Overland Park | St. Paul's. |
| Poplar Bluff | Holy Cross. |
| Portland | .St. Mark's. |
| Rolla | |
| Salem | Trinity. |
| St. James | Trinity. |
| St. Louis | Bethany. |
| St. Louis | .Grace. |
| St. Louis | |
| St. Louis | Prince of Peace. |
| St. Louis | St. Augustine's. |
| St. Louis | .St. Luke's. |
| St. Louis | .St. Timothy's. |
| St. Louis | .St. Thomas'. |
| Sullivan | St. John's. |
| Valley Park | .St. Luke's. |

Unorganized Missions.

Chaffee Doniphan Herculaneum Illmo.

St. Clair.

St. Louis-Hospital Missions.

St. Louis-Ephphatha.

CAI (Those

The F St The F The F
The F
The F
The F
The F
M

The F D The F The F The F *The F The F M The H

The H The Re an The H G *The H The H

The H The I

The The I Th

List of Clergy.

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI (Those marked with a star not entitled to vote in the Convention.)

Bishop.

THE RT. REV. FREDERICK FOOTE JOHNSON, D. D.

Priests.

The Rev. Hayward S. Ablewhite, Rector, St. Philip the Apostle, St. Louis.

The Rev. Frederick B. Bartlett, 281 Fourth Ave., New York City. The Rev. Karl Morgan Block, D.D., Rector, St. Michael and All Angels', St. Louis.

The Rev. Francis J. F. Bloy, Rector, Grace, Kirkwood. *The Rev. J. K. Brennan, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal.

The Rev. Raymond E. Brock, Rector, St. George's, St. Louis.

The Rev. John S. Bunting, Rector, Ascension, St. Louis.

The Rev. Douchette R. Clarke, Rector, All Saints', St. Louis, Minister, Bethany, St. Louis.

The Rev. David Coombs, Rector, Calvary, Louisiana, St. John's, Prairieville, Minister, Grace, Clarksville, and Missionary, and Dean of Northern Convocation.

The Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.

The Rev. Carroll M. Davis, LL.D., Canon, Cathedral, Address, 281 Fourth Ave., New York City.

The Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rector, Redeemer, St. Louis.

*The Rev. William Elmer, England.

The Rev. James H. George, Minister to City Institutions, and Canon Missioner, Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. Walter G. Harter, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

The Rev. David Richardson Haupt, Rector, Calvary, Columbia. The Rev. John W. Higson, M.D., Rector, Holy Innocents, St. Louis, and Missionary.

The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., Rector, Emmanuel, Webster Groves, and Dean of Southern Convocation.

*The Rev. R. L. Knox.

ons.

The Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, Rector, Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, and Minister, Bloomfield, Chaffee, Illmo.

The Rev. George Lloyd, St. Louis.

The Rev. Frank Maples, Minister, Trinity, De Soto, St. Paul's, Iron-

ton, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff. The Ven. Henry H. Marsden, Archdeacon, and Canon Missioner, Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Boca Raton, Fla.

*The Rev. Bradner J. Moore, Minister, St. Paul's, Overland. The Rev. Leighton H. Nugent, Rector, St. John's, St. Louis.

*The Rev. F. C. O'Meara, Detroit, Michigan.

The Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Superintendent, St. Luke's Hospital. The Rev. Roy S. Rawson, Rector, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.

The Rev. B. E. Reed, Webster Groves.

*The Rev. A. P. Rein, Missionary, St. Louis.

The Rev. C. E. Remick, Senior Canon, Cathedral. The Very Rev. William Scarlett, LL.D., Dean, Cathedral. The Rev. James D. Simmons, St. Louis.

The Rev. Thomas L. Small, Minister, St. Luke's, St. Louis,

St. Timothy's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
The Rev. Carl R. Taylor, Minister, Grace, St. Louis, and Missionary.
The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Minister, Christ Church, Rolla, St. Andrew's, Cuba, Trinity, Salem, and Missionary.

The Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., Rector, St. Peter's, St. Louis.
The Rev. Phillips B. Warner, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis, and
Missionary.

The Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Special Missionary, University City. The Rev. George E. Wharton, Rector, Grace, Jefferson City, and Minister, St. Mark's, Portland, and Missionary.

The Rev. Edward S. White, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.
The Rev. Ray M. Wilcox, Rector, St. James, Macon, and Minister
Christ Church, Moherly, and Missionary

Christ Church, Moberly, and Missionary. The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Canon, Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Rector, St. Paul's, Palmyra, Minister, St. Jude's, Monroe City, St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.

Officiating in Diocese by Permission.

*The Rev. Donald McFayden, Ph.D.

*The Rev. Joseph H. Smyth.

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON,
Bishop of Missouri.

January 1, 1928.

List of Deaconesses.

In Regular Standing in Diocese of Missouri.

Deaconess Effie M. Brainerd, City Institutions.
Deaconess Leonora M. Hoffman.
Deaconess Alice B. Nutter, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
Deaconess Alice Reynolds.
Deaconess Sarah H. Sniffin.

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, Bishop of Missouri.

January 1, 1928.

In the O

Rt. Rev. D. D. Carroll I William Edmund Henry W John Wi Benjami Joseph C Claude I James E Frederic George I H. Nelso F. M. W J. J. Wi John S. Rufus D George 1 James H James H Douchet Carl Re Edward Arthur Henry H Leighton Edward William Roy Spe Phillips David C Thos. L. Francis Walter (Ray Mil Karl Mc

Raymon

Hayward

David R

Bradner Augustu Jesse K

Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri.

In the Order of Canonical Residence, With the Names of the Dioceses

From Which They Were Transferred.

ary.

An-

and lity.

ster

nisary.

uri.

ouis.

ouri.

December 31, 1927.

| | Mmanalatad |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson | Translated |
| D. D | January, 1912From S. Dakota |
| Carroll Melvin Davis LLD | October 4 1887N. California |
| William Elmer | November 6, 1889 Chicago |
| Edmund Duckworth | June 2, 1895Ordained |
| Henry Watson Mizner | November 4, 1895 New York |
| John William Higgon | February 5. 1900Duluth |
| Benjamin Enoch Reed | October 3, 1902Kentucky |
| Togeth Courtney Iones D.D. | March 6, 1903Virginia |
| Claude Elwood Pomiek | December 17, 1903W. Missouri |
| James Bond Cove | November 16, 1909. Fond du Lac |
| Frederick C. O'Means | April 29, 1911 West Missouri |
| Frederick C. O Meara | Tuly 10 1011 Springfield |
| George Lloyd | July 10, 1911Springfield |
| H. Nelson Tragitt | July 26, 1912S. Dakota |
| F. M. Weddell | October 15, 1912. West Missouri |
| J. J. Wilkins, D. D | October 21, 1913Los Angeles |
| John S. Bunting | January 23, 1915Atlanta |
| Rufus Delancey S. Putney | November 20, 1915Connecticut |
| Coorgo E. Wharton | May 17 1916 Betnlenem |
| James H George | September 19, 1916. Connecticut |
| James H Simmons | October 13, 1916Harrisburg |
| Douchette Redman Clarke | October 9, 1917Pennsylvania |
| Carl Reed Taylor | November 16, 1917W. Missouri |
| Edward Sidney White | December 26, 1919 Chicago |
| Arthur E. Woodward | April 18 1921Arkansas |
| Henry H. Marsden | October 17, 1921 Maryland |
| Leighton H. Nugent | October 17, 1921 Maryland November 8, 1921 Newark |
| Edward S Travers 1) 1) | July 21. 1942Pittsburg |
| William Scarlett LLD | January 31, 1923, Arizona |
| Roy Spencer Rawson | May 12. 1923 |
| Philling Brooks Warner | May 20, 1923Ordained |
| David Coomba | October 9, 1923Connecticut |
| Thog I Small | October 20, 1923Washington |
| Francis Togonh Blov | November 9, 1923Arizona |
| Frederick P Partlett | November 12, 1923S. Dakota |
| Walter C. Harter | Nov. 1, 1924W. Massachusetts |
| Ray Milton Wilson | December 9, 1925Springfield |
| Karl Mangar Plack D. D. | April 1, 1926S. W. Virginia |
| Paymand E. Drack | June 5, 1926New Mexico |
| Corleter D. Lethren | July 3, 1926W. Nebraska |
| University of Ablambita | October 5, 1926S. Ohio |
| David Dishards Heart | November 19, 1926Minnesota |
| David Richardson Haupt | Oct 1 1097 Mississippi |
| Bradner J. Moore | Oct. 1, 1927 Mississippi |
| Augustus P. Rein | Oct. 1, 1927 New Hampshire |
| Jesse K. Brennan | Nov. 3, 1927 |
| | |

Parishes and Missions Entitled to Representation, and List of Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

(The names in italics indicate alternates who served in place of delegates, and were added to the list during the Convention.)

Parishes.

Columbia—Calvary. E. A. Logan. Frank B. Rollins. Frederick Dunlop. De Soto—Trinity. Charles Curtis. Ferguson—St. Stephen's. Clifford Day. F. G. Williamson. Hannibal-Trinity. F. T. Hodgdon. Mrs. F. T. Hodgdon. L. P. Hill. Mrs. J. K. Brennan. Jefferson City-Grace. Mrs. George E. Wharton. Kirkwood-Grace. A. B. Ambler. Nelson G. Edwards. H. L. Higgins. H. E. Mack. J. A. Sibley. Major Wm. S. Woodruff. Louisiana—Calvary. Charles Meriwether. Moberly-Christ Church. Mrs. W. P. Cave. Monroe City-St. Jude's. No Delegates. Prairieville—St. John's. No Delegates. St. Charles-Trinity. Mrs. Austin S. Fox. St. Louis—All Saints'. Albert Burgess. Dr. Thomas A. Curtis. Henry K. Craft. Benjamin F. Lewis. Hutchins Inge. St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.

James A. Waterworth. George C. Mackay.

Laurence Boswell.

Bruce Seddon.

Sam. Conant.

St. Louis-Church of St. Philip the Apostle. Colonel Goode. A. A. Bryden. Archer C. Britt. Victor Berlendis. Thomas Q. Dix. St. Louis-Church of the Ascension. James M. Bull. Joseph T. Davis. George T. Atkins. John T. Hicks. Joseph S. Laurie. R. A. Campbell. S. G. Sutherland. St. Louis-Church of the Good Shepherd. Mrs. L. Finke. St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion. Deaconess Alice. George M. Block. Guy N. Hitchcock. S. J. McAlister. F. C. Snedegar. Mrs. H. S. Gilliam. Mrs. Hannah O'Bannon. St. Louis-Church of the Holy Innocents. Miss Pauline Thompson. Miss Mary Henshaw. St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer. A. Blair Ridington. W. F. Gould. John M. Fenton. Mrs. George C. Richardson. Mrs. C. R. McDonald. St. Louis—St. Michael and All Angels'. Harry G. Hurd. Dwight D. Currie. E. C. Fisher. Mrs. Edwin Strassburger.

Mrs. Robert Burkham.

St. Louis

C. L

W. 1

Fran

Mrs

Mrs Mrs.

E. E

Tho

J. W

E. F

Mis

Mrs

Mrs

Mrs

No:

No .

No

No

Mrs

No

T. I

Mrs

No

Jos

Ironton-

Overland

Poplar F

Portland

Rolla-

Salem-

St. Jame

St. Louis

dentials

Eighty-]

and mis

Err

No

Bloomfie

Bonne T

Canton-

Clarksvi

St. Louis

St. Louis C. V St. Louis—St. George's.
C. L. Chittenden.
W. D. Waller.
Frank Leavitt.
Mrs. Frank Leavitt.
Mrs. W. H. Burritt.
Mrs. W. L. Henry.

St. Louis—St. John's.
C. W. Alban.
E. E. Earle.
Thomas Gale.
J. W. Hossack.
E. H. Hamel.

of

n.)

St. Louis—St. Paul's.

Miss Janet Taylor.

Mrs. Edward O'Brien.

Mrs. Verdi Westfall.

Mrs. Edith Eckhard.

Mrs. Edith Ecgnara.

OBloomfield—St. John the
Evangelist.
No Delegates.
Bonne Terre—St. Peter's.
No Delegates.

Canton—St. Peter's.
No Delegates.
Clarksville—Grace.
No Delegates.
Cuba—St. Andrew's.

Mrs. C. E. Lewis. Ironton—St. Paul's. No Delegates. Overland—St. Paul's.

T. K. Jones.
Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.
Mrs. G. B. Scott.

Portland—St. Mark's. No Delegates. Rolla—Christ Church.

Joseph Keller.
Salem—Trinity.
G. D. Addison.

St. James—Trinity.
Ernest H. Collier.

St. Louis—Bethany. No Delegates. St. Louis—St. Peter's.
Arthur C. Garrison.
David Metcalfe.
Dr. Ross Woolsey.
Marion Niedringhaus.
Alvan J. Goodbar.
W. S. Mason.

St. Louis—St. Stephen's.
George Monika.
Elmer Wolldike.
William Eckman.
Arthur Remaklus.

St. Louis, Trinity.
B. S. Thompson.
W. L. Henry.
H. M. Williams.
K. S. Sturdevant.

Webster Groves—Emmanuel.
Kent Jarvis.
Mrs. E. F. Cushing.
A. J. Watling.
C. S. Maybury.
John B. Cushing.

Organized Missions.

St. Louis—Grace.

Mrs. V. Young.

Fred U. Harris.

Frank Saunders.

Mrs. W. J. Nolte.

Mrs. J. W. Naylor.

Vance Cherbonnier.

St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.
A. L. Reden.

St. Louis—Prince of Peace.
Mrs. John Wheatley.
St. Louis—St. Augustine's.

F. R. Wyatt. J. W. Checksfield. St. Louis—St. Luke's.

Mrs. L. W. Richards. St. Louis—St. Timothy's.

George Grassmuck. Clifford Malter.

St. Louis—St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf. No delegates.

Sullivan—St. John's. No Delegates.

Valley Park—St. Luke's. No Delegates.

The Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, hereby certifies that the foregoing list of Delegates to the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri, and of parishes and missions entitled to representation in the Convention is correct.

C. E. REMICK,

Chairman.

Rules of Order of the Convention.

- 1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.
- 2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the chair.
- 3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.
- 4. During the Convention the following named Committees shall be appointed by the Bishop:
 - I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
 - II. On Constitution and Canons.
 - III. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
 - IV. On Unfinished Business.
- 5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.
- 6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and read by him. A resolution that is not a part of a committee report may be introduced only at the time indicated in the Order of Business. All resolutions, except those forming a part of a committee report, shall be referred immediately after introduction without debate to a special or standing committee.
- 7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.
- 8. Any member shall not absent himself from the service of the House unless he have leave or be unable to attend.
- 9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time, without leave of the House.
- 10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.
- 11. When a question has once been determined it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

be received time, to I it, and me the order table be cas if no sethe table adjourn sether it is

motion o any moti any moti suspend able mot object.

tion is pu Conventi

by the Chis decis

be receive mitted by ing any panied by

ing three

19. minutes

20. referred

majority
following
Order sh
Tellers :
Clergy i
shall the

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall decide without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order. No motion shall be considered before it is seconded.

- 13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a motion to refer any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recommit any motion or resolution to a committee, or upon a motion to recall any motion or resolution from a committee, or upon a motion to suspend the rules of order; but the member who offers an undebatable motion may speak five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.
- 14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.
- 15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put shall, in division, be counted unless he be excused by the Convention.
- 16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.
- 17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.
- 18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by a vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House thereon.
- 19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear in the minutes of the Convention.
- 20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.
- 21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders, the balloting shall be conducted in the following manner: The Tellers appointed to receive the vote of each Order shall take their stand near the platform at the same time, the Tellers for the Laity by the Secretary's table, the Tellers for the Clergy in a place apart from them. The roll of the Lay Delegates shall then be called by the Secretary, and they shall come forward

with

cons the

nutes ittees

ls.

pate.

inless to the

of a ed in part oduc-

natter Presi-

of the whose in the

leave

ves or stand

made all en, or

at the calling of their names and deposit their ballot. At the same time, the Clergy shall deposit their ballots with the Teller appointed to receive them. The roll of the Clergy shall not be called, but shall be in the hands of the Teller, who shall be charged to see that no persons whose names do not appear thereon shall be allowed to vote. Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected by either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

Order of Business.

- 1. Adoption of the Rules of Order.
- 2. The Bishop's Address.
- 3. Election of the Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.
- 4. Appointment of Committee on Dispatch of Business.
- Introduction of Resolutions pertaining to the Bishop's Address.
- 6. Election of Nominating Committee to nominate to the Convention candidates for Diocesan Offices, Boards and Elective Committees,
- 7. Report of Standing Committee.
- 8. Report of Parochial Trust Fund.
- Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese for the following named Funds:

General Diocesan Expense Fund.

Diocesan Church Program Fund.

Theological Education Fund.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

- 10. Report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Episcopate Fund.
- 11. Report of Trust Funds held by the Bishop.
- 12. Report of the Diocesan Council.
- 13. Reports of Standing Committees.
- 14. Reports of Special Committees.
- 15. Introduction of Resolutions.
- 16. Report of Nominating Committee.

17. ×

X

X

X

18.

19.

2.0

17. Elections as follows:

- X Treasurer of the Diocese.
- X Two Clerical and two Lay Members of the Diocesan Council, to Succeed Scarlett, Swot. Peckham R.C. Brekett
- Three Clerical and three Lay Members of the Standing Committee.
- Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate.
- Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.
- X Delegates to the Provincial Synod.
- Deputies to the General Convention.

Chancellor.

Registrar.

To fill vacancies.

- 18. Reports of Committees, Organizations and Institutions.
- 19. Missionary interests of the Church and reports pertaining thereto.
- 20. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.

shall at no vote. either

mber

e de-

same

inted

ese.

s Ad-

Con-Elec-

owing

opate

Journal of the Eighty-Ninth Convention

OF THE

Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

FIRST DAY

St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Tuesday, January 24, 1928.

The Clergy and Lay Delegates to the Eighty-ninth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri assembled at St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, on Tuesday, January 24, 1928, at 9:00 a.m.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop of the Diocese. The Rev. Dr. Edward S. Travers read the Gospel and the Rev. Frank Maples read the Epistle. The Rev. H. S. Ablewhite and the Rev. R. M. Wilcox assisted in the ministration.

The Bishop read his annual address. (Appendix 1.)

After the service the Clergy and Lay Delegates assembled in business session in St. Peter's Church with the Bishop in the Chair.

The Secretary of the Diocese called the roll of the Clergy of the Diocese. Of the thirty-nine who were entitled to vote, twenty-six were present.

The Secretary presented the report of the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials. (See Page 16.)

Report received by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the forty-eight Parishes and Missions of the Diocese which were entitled to representation in the Convention. Delegates from twenty-five were present.

The Bishop announced a quorum and declared the Convention duly convened.

The vention a

The the Disp

The for this (

It w the Bish mediatel to this C

By t given rep

The the Rev.

The

M. Bull,

The
were rec

Mr.

The

Res

RES any Trus held and

The was ado

created.

Res

RES Souri for this Conv The Rev. C. E. Remick was elected Secretary of the Convention and Diocese.

The Rev. Mr. Nugent was elected a Committee of One on the Dispatch of Business.

The Rules of Order of the last Convention were adopted for this Convention.

It was ordered that a committee be appointed to consider the Bishop's Address, delivered during the service which immediately preceded the opening of the Convention, to report to this Convention.

By unanimous consent Grace Church, Jefferson City, was given representation in the Convention.

The following named Nominating Committee was elected:

The Rev. George E. Wharton, the Rev. Dr. J. J. Wilkins, the Rev. R. M. Wilcox, the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, Mr. James M. Bull, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, and Mr. George M. Block.

The Treasurer's reports of the following named funds were received and filed:

The General Expense Fund. (Appendix 2.)

The Church Program Fund. (Appendix 3.)

Mr. Block introduced Resolution No. 1.

The Rev. Mr. White read Noon Day Prayers.

Resolution No. 1 was amended and adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 1.

RESOLVED, That no money shall be hereafter borrowed from any Trust Fund for any Diocesan purpose. All Trust Funds shall be held and used only for the specific purpose for which the trust was created.

The Rev. Mr. Nugent introduced Resolution No. 2, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 2.

RESOLVED, That all clergy connected with the Diocese of Missouri for a period less than six months be given seats and voice in this Convention.

Louis, 1928.

n Aniri asnuary

of the el and Ableation.

mbled nop in

vote,

rishes sentawere

e Con-

The Rev. Mr. Nugent introduced Resolution No. 3, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 3.

RESOLVED, That the Convention assemble each morning at 9 o'clock, opening with Morning Prayer; that a recess be taken from 12:45 until 2 p.m. for luncheon; and that it adjourn each day at 5 p.m.

The Convention took a recess until 2 p.m.

By unanimous consent the Order of Business was suspended while the Rev. Mr. Trelease of the National Department of Publicity addressed the Convention.

The Treasurer's reports of the Theological Education Fund (Appendix 4) and the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund (Appendix 5) were received and filed.

The Secretary read the report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, which was received and filed. (Appendix 6.)

The Bishop read a report of various funds of which he is trustee, which was received and filed. (Appendix 7.)

The Secretary read the report of the Diocesan Council (Appendix 8), with attached reports from the following named Departments:

Missions and Church Extension.

Finance.

Religious Education.

Field.

Resolution No. 4 in the Diocesan Council Report was adopted.

Resolution No. 5 in the Diocesan Council Report was adopted.

Resolution No. 6 in the Diocesan Council Report was adopted.

Resolution No. 7 in the Diocesan Council Report was adopted.

The Secretary introduced Resolution No. 9, which was adopted as follows:

Reso RES \$2,000.00 \$74,128.0 that the

Reso

cordingly.

RESO Fund amo apportion be reduce

The Committee

The tions:

REP

For For

The Vertrees

For

Ver Travers, Mr. Geo

th Mr. G. Lons

Rev Henry.

For

For Rev C. Mack

For

Resolution No. 9.

RESOLVED, That the Missionary Host apportionment of \$2,000.00 be stricken out of the proposed total apportionment of \$74,128.00, in Resolution No. 8 in the Diocesan Council Report, and that the apportionment of each Parish and Mission be reduced accordingly.

Resolution No. 8 in the Diocesan Council Report, as amended by Resolution No. 9, was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 8.

RESOLVED, That the apportionments for the Church Program Fund amounting to a total of \$72,128.00 be adopted, and that the apportionment of each Parish and Mission in the attached schedule be reduced accordingly.

The Rev. Mr. Wharton, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The Nominating Committee makes the following nominations:

For Treasurer: Mr. Vincent L. Price.

For Members of the Diocesan Council:

The Rev. H. S. Ablewhite, the Rev. L. H. Nugent, Mr. Vertrees Young, Mr. Elias S. Gatch.

For the Standing Committee:

Very Rev. Wm. Scarlett, LL.D., the Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., the Rev. J. C. Jones, D.D., Mr. Davis Biggs, Mr. George M. Block, Mr. James M. Bull.

For Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate:

Mr. Frank C. Thompson, Mr. Charles J. Miller, Mr. John G. Lonsdale.

For Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Mr. S. G. Sutherland, Mr. W. L. Henry.

For Trustees of the Theological Education Fund:

Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, Mr. George C. Mackay.

For Registrar: Rev. C. E. Remick.

nich

at 9 From y at

susart-

tion und

the was

ne is

ıncil med

was

was

was

was

was

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. Vincent L. Price as Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Bishop announced that the election for two clerical and two lay members of the Diocesan Council was in order.

The following named candidates for the Diocesan Council were nominated from the floor:

Mr. E. E. Earle, the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., the Rev. Francis Bloy, Mr. F. T. Hodgdon, and Mr. Albert Burgess.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Dr. Jones introduced Resolution No. 10, which was adopted, by the unanimous vote of both orders voting separately, as follows:

Resolution No. 10.

RESOLVED, that a new Section of Article X of the Constitution, to be known as Section 8, which was approved in Resolution No. 12 at the Convention of 1927, be finally adopted, as follows:

Section 8. Whenever a vote by Orders shall be required under any provisions of the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese, a rising vote of the Clergy and Lay Delegates, voting separately, may be taken, instead of a vote by roll call, by unanimous consent of the Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Jones read the report of the Standing Committee, which was received and filed. (Appendix 9.)

The Rev. Dr. Jones read the report of the Parochial Trust Fund, which was received and filed. (Appendix 10.)

It was ordered that election of Deputies to the General Convention be made the Order of the Day for Wednesday at 10:30 a.m., and that forty minutes following this election be given representatives of the Student Center at Columbia.

Mr. Campbell read the report of the Church News Committee, which was received and filed. (Appendix 11.)

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins read the report of the Church Pension Fund, which was received and filed. (Appendix 12.)

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. H. S. Ablewhite, the Rev. Francis Bloy, and Mr. Elias S. Gatch elected members of the Diocesan Council.

Conver

It Fund News.

T

tion fo

tion for Mr. Jo the Su elected

tion for and M Clergy T

tion fo Mr. G cation

Conve Bisho T tion f

Georg the B

lows:

to aut J. J. V tee, fo

Fund paid, a

appro

The pending election was continued, the ballots of the Convention were cast for one lay member of the Diocesan Council, and given into the hands of the tellers.

It was ordered that the report of the Church Pension Fund Committee be printed in the March issue of the Church News.

The tellers of the pending election reported no election.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. F. T. Hodgdon as a member of the Diocesan Council, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. Frank C. Thompson, Mr. Charles J. Miller, and Mr. John G. Lonsdale, as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Mr. F. G. Sutherland, and Mr. W. L. Henry, as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, and Mr. George C. Mackay, as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Dr. Wilkins cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. C. E. Remick as Registrar, and the Bishop declared him elected.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Judge Davis Biggs, Mr. James M. Bull, and Mr. George M. Block, as members of the Standing Committee, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Rev. Mr. Bloy introduced Resolution No. 11, as follows:

Resolution No. 11.

RESOLVED, That this Convention direct the Diocesan Council to authorize the Treasurer of the Diocese to reimburse the Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Chairman of the Church Pension Fund Committee, for all accumulated expenses on account of the Church Pension Fund during the years 1926 and 1927, for which he has not been paid, to be charged at the discretion of the Diocesan Council to an appropriate fund.

The Convention adjourned under the rules.

ical r.

ncil

ren-

and

Rev.

into

hich ting

tion, o. 12

ising tak-Con-

rust

neral y at n be

om-

Pen-

Bish-Bloy, esan

SECOND DAY

St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Wednesday, January 25, 1928.

Morning Prayer was read by the Rev. Walter G. Harter at 9:00 o'clock.

In the absence of the Bishop, the Convention was called to order after the service by the President of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Jones was elected President pro tem.

The minutes of the first day were read and approved.

The election of three clerical members of the Standing Committee was declared in order. The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor and the Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D., were nominated from the floor.

At the request of the President pro tem, the Rev. Mr. Ablewhite took the Chair.

It was ordered that the candidates receiving the lowest vote in each order during the next ballot be dropped.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Bunting introduced Resolution No. 12.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Chairman declared the following named candidates elected members of the Standing Committee:

The Very Rev. William Scarlett, LL.D., the Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., and the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D.

Resolution No. 12 was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 12.

Believing that the Gospel of the Life and Love of Christ is the Church's supreme responsibility, and that she must seek to proclaim and propagate this Gospel with all boldness in this time when crime and violence are increasing and unbelief is organized and arrogant;

needs to selves a therefo very fre

man be preachi be fixed Diocese see tha Evange

Th City In

TI

tions v T1 to the

T1 eral Co

T1

LL.D., the Re

Mr. G. Mr. V. Mr. E.

The ha

Thoma

Columi lation

introd

Believing, furthermore, that the whole body of the Church needs to be aroused from lethargy and urged to rededication of themselves and to the bringing of others to a knowledge of Christ and therefore that the great work of Evangelism should be placed at the very front of our interests and activities; therefore,

RESOLVED, That a committee of two clergymen and one layman be appointed to arrange for a series of Evangelistic Services or preaching Missions to be held some time in the autumn, the dates to be fixed by the committee, covering as large a portion of the entire Diocese as possible and that the committee be asked especially to see that their plan carry some definite suggestion as to personal Evangelism or individual work on the part of laymen.

The Rev. Dr. Jones took the Chair.

11S,

28.

ter

led

ing

ing lor

the

Mr.

est

nto

air-

ers

ard

the

aim ime

int;

The Rev. Canon George read his report of the Mission to the City Institutions, which was received and filed. (Appendix 13.)

The question of endowing the Mission to the City Institutions was referred to the Diocesan Council.

The hour of 10:30 having arrived, the election of deputies to the General Convention was declared in order.

The Bishop took the Chair.

The following named candidates for deputies to the General Convention were nominated:

The Rev. John S. Bunting, the Very Rev. William Scarlett, LL.D., the Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., the Rev. J.J. Wilkins, D.D., the Rev. Edward S. White, the Rev. J. C. Jones, D.D., the Rev. Francis Bloy, the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, the Rev. L. H. Nugent, the Rev. David Coombs, the Rev. R. M. Wilcox, the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, the Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D., Mr. George M. Block, Mr. E. A. Logan, Mr. James M. Bull, Mr. Vertrees Young, Mr. V. L. Price, Mr. George C. Mackay, Mr. Elias S. Gatch, Mr. Kent Jarvis, Mr. F. T. Hodgdon, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, Mr. Henry K. Craft, and Mr. F. G. Williamson.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Rev. Mr. Haupt, Mr. Rollins, and Mr. Logan of Columbia, and the Rev. Canon George made addresses in relation to the Student Work at Columbia.

The Rev. Canon George and Mr. George M. Block jointly introduced Resolution No. 13.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Very Rev. William Scarlett, LL.D., and Mr. James M. Bull elected deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Coombs read Noon Day Prayers.

The election was continued for three clerical and three lay deputies to the General Convention, the ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Resolution No. 13 was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 13.

RESOLVED, That the sum of \$12,000 be appropriated out of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Missionary Fund, now in the hands of the Parochial Trust Fund, for the Student Work at Columbia, provided the Diocesan Council approve the details in relation to the use of this money.

Mrs. Rumsey read her report as President of the Woman's Auxiliary, which was received and filed. (Appendix 14.)

It was ordered that the Bishop have authority to certify to the correctness of the minutes of the last day.

Mr. Watling read the report of the League of Lay Readers, which was received and filed. (Appendix 15.)

The Rev. Mr. Nugent read the report of the Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company, which was received and filed. (Appendix 16.)

Judge Hitchcock introduced Resolution No. 14, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 14.

RESOLVED, That the Diocesan Council be requested to appoint a committee to consider ways and means and the advisability of providing a permanent residence, either by lease or purchase, for the Bishop of the Diocese. Said committee shall report its recommendations to the Diocesan Convention of 1929.

Mr. Henry read his report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, which was received and filed. (Appendix 17.)

The Rev. Dr. Jones introduced Resolution No. 15, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 15.

RESOLVED, That Article VII of the Constitution be repealed, and that in lieu thereof a new Article be adopted, to be known as Article VII, to read as follows:

Section Section Convention All and during tion of the vacancy is direction

The was ado

Res

RES the Recto pitality i vention F and Dele

> The was ado

> > Res

RES Sexton o work dur

Bishop '

The

The Bishop

lowest a their na

deputies given in

> Arc and filed

and Dea Commit

D

Article VII.

Section 1. The first morning session of every meeting of the Convention shall be preceded by a Celebration of the Holy Communion. All Divine Services immediately preceding each day's session and during the sessions of the Convention shall be under the direction of the Bishop. If the Bishop be unable to act, or if there be a vacancy in the office of Bishop, then such services shall be under the direction of the Presiding Officer of the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Nugent introduced Resolution No. 16, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 16.

RESOLVED, That the Convention express its appreciation to the Rector and Vestry of St. Peter's Church for their generous hospitality in housing the Convention, and to the Committee on Convention Hospitality for their excellent luncheons served to the Clergy and Delegates to the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. Nugent introduced Resolution No. 17, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 17.

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay to the Sexton of St. Peter's Church the sum of \$25.00 for extra janitor work during the Convention.

It was ordered that the Convention meet next year in the Bishop Tuttle Memorial.

The Convention took a recess until 2 p.m.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared no election.

It was ordered that the three candidates receiving the lowest aggregate vote on the next ballot be asked to withdraw their names.

The election was continued for three clerical and three lay deputies to the General Convention, the ballots were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Archdeacon Marsden read a report, which was received and filed. (Appendix 18.)

The Bishop appointed the following named committees and Deans of Convocations:

Committee on Admission of New Parish and Lay Credentials:

Rev. C. E. Remick, Mr. James M. Bull and Mr. A. B. Ambler.

lay Con-

the

and

10n.

it of ls of proe use

rtify .ead-

14.)

opal filed.

was

point f pror the enda-

f St.

ealed, wn as Committee on Constitution and Canons:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., Rev. C. E. Remick, Mr. George M. Block, Mr. Kent Jarvis, Judge James A. Seddon.

Committee on Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate:

Mr. Elias S. Gatch, Mr. Clinton L. Whittemore, and Mr. Lynton T. Block.

Committee on Unfinished Business:

The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, and the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt.

Committee on the Church News:

Rev. F. J. Bloy, Editor, Mr. Roy Campbell, Business Manager, and the Rev. L. H. Nugent.

Deans of Convocations:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., Dean of Southern Convocation.

Rev. David Coombs, Dean of Northen Convocation.

The nomination by the Bishop of the following named Examining Chaplains was confirmed:

The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., the Rev. David Coombs, and the Rev. James H. George.

The Bishop appointed the following named members of the Diocesan Council:

The Rev. John S. Bunting, the Rev. L. H. Nugent, the Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D., Mr. R. L. Orcutt, Dr. Thomas A. Curtis, and Mr. Clinton L. Whittemore.

Mr. Dix introduced Resolution No. 18, which was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 18.

RESOLVED, That a committee of three lawyers of which the Chancellor shall be one and be chairman, be appointed by the Bishop to examine into the legal status of each trust fund, to determine the powers and duties of the trustees, and to make recommendations to the next Convention as to the use which may legally be made of said funds or the income therefrom.

The l

Resolution Resolution

It was greetings James A.

The was recei

The Bishop d General (

> deputies given int

The op declar F. J. Blo

The deputies given int

Reso

the Bisho District of end in vie and, Secon now occup

members cese, and

op decla General

The tion for

The Rev. Mr. White introduced Resolution No. 19, which was adopted by a rising vote as follows:

Resolution No. 19.

RESOLVED, That this Convention send its loving greetings to the Reverend James Boyd Coxe.

It was ordered by rising vote that messages of loving greetings be sent to the Rev. Raymond E. Brock, and Mr. James A. Waterworth.

The Bishop read a report of the Orphan's Home, which was received and filed. (Appendix 19.)

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared Mr. George M. Block elected a deputy to the General Convention.

The election was continued for three clerical and two lay deputies to the General Convention, the ballots were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Dr. Travers introduced Resolution No. 20.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., and the Rev. F. J. Bloy elected deputies to the General Convention.

The election was continued for one clerical and two lay deputies to the General Convention, the ballots were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

Resolution No. 20 was adopted as follows:

Resolution No. 20.

RESOLVED, That a Commission of Conference of five, of whom the Bishop shall be one, be appointed by the Chair to survey the District of the City of St. Louis and St. Louis County, with a twofold end in view. First, if possible, re-location or merging of parishes; and, Second, the establishing of parishes or missions in territory not now occupied.

It was ordered that a Commission of Conference of three members be appointed to consider the rural work of the Diocese, and report to the next Convention.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared Mr. Vincent L. Price elected a deputy to the General Convention.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D. D., and Mr. F. T.

and

D.D.,

elson

iness

nvo-

amed

mbs,

ers of

t, the

as A.

opted

ch the Bishermine lations ade of Hodgdon, as deputies to the General Convention, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The election for clerical provisional deputies to the General Convention was declared in order.

The following named candidates were nominated:

The Rev. John S. Bunting, the Rev. L. H. Nugent, the Rev. E. S. White, the Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D., and the Rev. R. M. Wilcox.

The ballots of the Convention were cast and given into the hands of the tellers.

The Secretary cast the unanimous ballot of the Convention for Mr. Elias S. Gatch, Mr. Thomas Q. Dix, Mr. George C. Mackay, and Mr. E. A. Logan, as provisional lay deputies to the General Convention, and the Bishop declared them elected.

The Bishop appointed the following named members on the Pension Fund Committee:

The Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., the Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., Mr. C. H. Middleton, and Mr. James A. Waterworth.

It was ordered that a vote of thanks be tendered to the Rev. L. H. Nugent for his efficient work as a Committee on the Dispatch of Business.

The tellers of the pending election reported, and the Bishop declared the Rev. E. S. White, the Rev. John S. Bunting, the Rev. L. H. Nugent, and the Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D., elected provisional clerical deputies to the General Convention.

After the singing of the Gloria in Excelsis, the Bishop gave the benediction, and the Convention adjourned sine die.

I hereby certify to the correctness of the minutes of the second day (January 25, 1928) of the Eighty-ninth Convention, as set forth in the foregoing.

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON, Bishop of Missouri.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the minutes of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri.

C. E. REMICK, Secretary.

Risho

Our a Vestry of STuttle Me Convention all the fact welcome to

Our h
of commu
names I n
earthly pil

gations.

Virginia s The l since 1903

The Diocese of year; and Church Cain the Cit

Mrs. Mary Mr. R. E.

Lane, am Raboteau Christ Ch Wife of or Miss Will Mrs. Kath Gibbs of I of Jeffers Cherbonn of Cuba; day Scho years,-tl of St. Ma: July; and 102nd yes and twent a Vestryn

journalist St. Georg Stewart o a long-tin confirmed

APPENDIX NO. 1

Bishop's Address to the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

Dear Brethren:

Our grateful thanks are due to the Rev. Dr. Travers and to the Vestry of St. Peter's Parish who, when it was evident that the Bishop Tuttle Memorial would not be completed in season for the Annual Convention, graciously invited us to meet here and to make use of all the facilities of St. Peter's Church and Parish House. I cordially welcome the Clergy and the Lay Delegates from the various Congregations.

Our hearts will stir with recollection of longer or shorter periods of communion and fellowship with some or many of those whose names I mention now, who during the past year have finished their earthly pilgrimage and have entered on the life beyond the bridge.

The Rt. Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D., seventh Bishop of Virginia since 1914, died July 25, at the age of 65.

The Rt. Rev. Edwin Stevens Lines, D.D., third Bishop of Newark since 1903, died October 25, at the age of 81.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas H. V. Appleby, a retired Presbyter of the Diocese of Missouri, died in Tacoma, Washington, May 3, in his 84th year; and the Rev. William A. Masker, formerly curate of our Christ Church Cathedral, pastor once of St. Alban's Church in this city, died in the City of Washington, September 4, in his 58th year.

Out of Ascension parish in St. Louis, Mrs. Ada C. Seaman, Mrs. Mary Manny Wyman, Miss Alice Brown, Mrs. J. W. Williamson, Mr. R. E. Funsten and Miss Georgia Hough are gone; Mrs. Emma Lane, among the oldest of the Cathedral members, and Mrs. Ada Raboteau, and Mr. Alfred Clifford, and Mr. Walter Condie from Christ Church Cathedral; from Mount Calvary, Mrs. A. T. Cotsworth, wife of our faithful Lay Reader there; Mr. T. P. Pettus of Trinity; Miss Wilhelmina Mitchell of the Church of the Holy Communion; Mrs. Katherine Stein and Mrs. Frieda Jost of St. Paul's; Mr. Willard Gibbs of Hannibal; Mrs. Florence Ewing Towles and Mrs. L.W. Moore of Jefferson City; Mrs. Samuel Robert Johnson of St. Charles; Mrs. Cherbonnier of Ferguson; Mrs. M. A. Shaw of Rolla; Mrs. Helen Rost of Cuba; Miss Mary Utica Reagan, organist and teacher in the Sunday School and helpful member of St. Paul's, Ironton, for many years,—these all are gone. Mr. L. H. Niederluck, Warden formerly of St. Mary's, St. Louis, lost his daughter, long a patient invalid, in July; and Mrs. Wolfe, also of St. Mary's, died in the summer in her 102nd year. Mr. George R. Barclay, fifteen years faithful Treasurer and twenty years faithful Warden; Mr. Edwin G. Merriam, long years a Vestryman; Mrs. Laura V. Elliott; and Miss Jane Frances Winn, journalist, poet, and literary critic, have dropped out of the ranks of St. George's, St. Louis; Dr. Edward H. Higbee and Mr. Seymour Stewart out of St. Michael and All Angels'; Mrs. Lina B. Chandler, a long-time devoted member, out of Grace, Kirkwood. The first class confirmed in what is now Old St. John's, Prairieville, (1856) was a

Gen-

the

the Rev.

into

venorge

uties

s on

vers, th.

e on

shop , the ected

shop die.

the tion,

ouri.

f the the

tary.

class of two persons, Mr. Walker Davis and Miss Lou Miller Meriwether. "Miss Lou" had been baptized by Bishop Jackson Kemper about the year 1844. She married Mr. George Winn, and they moved away from Prairieville. Later, a widow, "Mamma Lou," as she was affectionately called, returned to St. John's and was for many years member of the Vestry and superintendent of the Sunday School. She died in Pasadena, California, in July, at the age of 87, and her body lies in the church-yard adjoining Old St. John's. Mrs. Mary C. Hitchcock lived a life of unusual helpfulness and happiness, young in spirit, keenly interested in books and persons and places until, just as the sound of bells ringing out the Old Year died away, she entered into realms of larger life. She was a member of the Cathedral parish and in her 97th year. We share with our dear fellow-worker, the Rev. John S. Bunting, the sorrow that is his in the recent death of a beloved brother, Mr. Chambers L. Bunting of Macon, Georgia, a business man of lofty standards of integrity, Treasurer for many years of the Diocese of Atlanta and Deputy to the General Convention. With wonderful courage Mr. and Mrs. Moseby of Webster Groves have suffered the loss out of the earthly home of their firstborn, Richard, a promising lad of eleven years; and Mr. and Mrs. Lon Mackey in Palmyra are bravely facing the road on which, a few months since, their sweet child, Marjorie, was by their side. The mother of Archdeacon Marsden died in Massachusetts in April; and the mother of Miss Amy Kimmel died in Cape Girardeau in June.

Dr. Edward Watt Saunders was brother to our Walter H. Saunders of Ascension Church. The announcement printed in the city papers when he died, that he had requested that all who might have wished to send flowers for his burial would instead please send the money to Bethesda Hospital, shows what manner of man he was. Have we any of us anywhere seen a more beautiful demonstration of the saying of Jesus, "He that would be greatest among you, let him be the servant of all," than in the forty years which Dr. Saunders spent in providing for the sick and the needy who looked to him for help! Though not a member of our communion, for forty years, without recompense for his services, Dr. Saunders cared for the children of the Episcopal Orphans' Home.

I was accustomed to regard Mr. Festus J. Wade as one of the most loyal lay members of the Roman Catholic Church in this part of the country. The day that he was buried from the New Cathedral, I heard the Archbishop say that it was Mr. Wade's almost daily habit to stop at the Cathedral for worship on his way to work. Devoted as he was to his own church, Mr. Wade was a thoroughly catholic-minded man, in the true meaning of that word. When the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund was established, he was one of the incorporators and until the day of his death he was a member of the Executive Committee. In official matters he was always an adviser of unusual quickness of perception and accuracy of judgment. In all personal relations he was an affectionate friend. Much of the success of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial thus far is due to the push that Mr. Wade put into it because of a deep devotion to Bishop Tuttle's memory.

Herbert Spencer Hadley, former Governor of Missouri, Chancellor of Washington University, was one of God's good noblemen. The voice of a courageous advocate of every high cause and of every holy purpose was silenced when at the comparatively early age of 56 he went beyond the limit of our sight, to those rewards which wait

for him th

News ern Califor Michael an Smith a manifelds of pain the near I know he kind, gentle personal so

Judge ours, I thin whose bles us in takin

All of Clergy in who have s because th to stav her of mission other Dioc promised s and anothe the men st iastically. reason of right that lieve that missionary support.

Only the Rev. J place at O waiting whing of the made us kn Ministry of every phase threshold of am confidenter in an

The R
Maples and
demonstrat
velop the "
friendly co
units which
at length o
the past ye

for him that leadeth an uncorrupt life and doeth the thing that is right and speaketh the truth from his heart.

News came only a few days ago, of the sudden death in Southern California of Mr. Jay Herndon Smith, Senior Warden of St. Michael and All Angels' in St. Louis. The Diocese has lost in Mr. Smith a man who I am in a position to know had his eye on broad fields of parochial and diocesan opportunity which he hoped might in the near future be occupied; in which contemplated undertakings I know he was eager to be generously used. A sweet-spirited, dear, kind, gentle, lovable friend of sixteen years, his death brings great personal sorrow to me.

One army of the living God, To His command we bow; Part of the host have crossed the flood, And part are crossing now.

Judged by such measurements as can be applied to work like ours, I think that we can honestly say that the year 1927 was a year whose blessings move us to thank God, and whose successes justify us in taking courage.

All of us who care ought to be grateful to the fine group of Clergy in the mission field of the Diocese (both urban and rural) who have stuck at their posts and have served the Lord Christ; not because they were not wanted otherwhere, but because they wanted to stay here. I know that several of the Clergy who are on the roll of missionaries in Missouri have received tempting calls to go to other Dioceses, and have declined to go. Some of these calls have promised salaries and creature comforts and perquisites of one sort and another quite in excess of what we are providing here. And yet the men stick. And they work on, not only cheerfully, but enthusiastically. And the Diocese of Missouri is stronger and better by reason of their spirit of joyful eagerness to make a sacrifice. It is right that our laity should know this fact. And, knowing it, I believe that they will show their appreciation of it by standing by the missionary endeavors in this Diocese with increasingly generous support.

Only one man has gone off our mission staff since a year ago, the Rev. John Hanckel Taylor. He gave us seven good years. His place at Overland was fortunately filled without the long interval of waiting which so frequently disintegrates a congregation, by the coming of the Rev. Bradner J. Moore from Mississippi. Mr. Moore soon made us know that he is a man with an eye on nothing else than the Ministry of the Gospel of Christ, eager to relate the gospel message to every phase of social and family and educational and political life. He comes to Overland at a time when St. Paul's Mission is at the threshold of the year of the best opportunity that it has ever had. I am confident that both Mr. Moore and his people are prepared to enter in and occupy.

The Rev. David Coombs to the north of us and the Rev. Frank Maples and the Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop to the south of us are demonstrating how possible it is for our Church to successfully develop the "group method" in rural Missouri and to create a spirit of friendly co-operation rather than of unfriendly rivalry among the units which constitute the group. In my address a year ago, I spoke at length of the success of Mr. Coomb's work in Pike County. During the past year, the Rev. Frank Maples has shown splendid ability to

ether.
It the from nately of the dena.

urch-

a life interbells ns of n her hn S. loved

e Diowonffered promlmyra their eacon

Amy

nders
apers
ished
noney
we we
e sayoe the
ent in
help!

thout

en of

of the s part edral, daily Deughly on the of the dviser In all

ancelemen. every of 56

e suc-1 that strengthen and inspire the Poplar Bluff-Ironton-De Soto group, (Mr. Maples, coming to us from the Congregational ministry, was ordained Deacon last June); and the Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, formerly curate at Ascension, St. Louis, whom I recommended to Cape Girardeau in September, has put a wonderful amount of new enthusiasm into the Cape Girardeau-Chaffee-Bloomfield-Illmo group. He and the people are working helpfully together "as happy as a basket of chips." I shall leave it to the Archdeacon to report more in detail on these fields, for they were peculiarly his responsibility for a long stretch of time. Neither of these two groups would now be able to carry on, were it not for the wise way in which the Archdeacon strengthened and developed them until Mr. Maples and Mr. Lathrop were available.

What is our duty to Rural Missouri? Our Diocese comprises fifty-four counties. Into twenty-seven of these counties the ministrations of our Church are never carried. Twenty years hence, thousands of men and women will be living in St. Louis who today are young girls and boys on Missouri farms and in Missouri villages and towns. Do you know the story of what happened in Richmond in old Virginia? Shortly after the Civil War, the Baptists made a survey of the city with a view to organizing mission work in Richmond. The report of the survey was that Richmond was "an Episcopal city." From colonial days, Episcopal churches had been established there. These were rich in the traditions of great and revered men who had been communicants, and members of the congregations. The F.F.V.'s belonged to the Episcopal churches. Those who wanted to be F.F.V.'s would want to belong to the Episcopal churches. So the Baptists concluded that they would leave Richmond to the Episcopal Church. And the Baptist missionaries went out among the tenant farmers of the neighboring counties—out into the rural section of Virginia. That was sixty years ago. During those sixty years the city of Richmond has grown from 30,000 to 250,000 population. The Baptists have today in Richmond a membership of 40,000. The Episcopal Church has 8,000, which is only six times as many as were there 60 years ago. What happened was that the people from out in the country moved into Richmond and built up the city of Richmond. And when they arrived in Richmond they were Baptists. What else could they be?

Specialists in rural, social and religious problems tell us that 3,000,000 people have moved from farms to cities in seven years. If this is happening everywhere, it is happening in Missouri. And what are we doing to carry this Church of our affections to Rural Missouri? In 1927 we reported 8,837 communicants in our Diocese. Of this number, 7,633 were reported as enrolled in St. Louis, Webster Groves, Kirkwood and Ferguson. Only 1,204 were reported outside of St. Louis and St. Louis County. This convention address is not the proper place to present a program of rural work. It is the proper place to remind ourselves that we have greatly neglected rural work, and that we still are neglecting it. It seems to me that a Committee ought to be set up, of persons really interested in this problem; who will study into it, and put hard work into it; and report at the Convention to be held a year from now.

Turning our eyes from the country to the city, it is clear that we are doing practically nothing to bring this Church into contact with new "additions" which are being opened and promoted in St. Louis. Oughtn't we to be on the lookout for locations which future generations will thank us for having occupied in the name of the Church while yet there was opportunity? We who are here today

are enjoyi that other building l Missouri s maintaini extending us not to mean that for extens that we h the sale of order of the ary Fund he well to sirable cit And if su on making people wi That is O respond t Have we people to who keep enlarging our metho How Muc

Due and its claused its claused its claused its claused its content of the Properties of the Propertie

Much Ext

In ac ern Conv. first of it lay, men again, 20 and confee Sherman ligious co and the g al attract ing a "Co would inc

In promote than of The Er such a grabetween commay bette

are enjoying the fruits of the labors of others. Are we so laboring that others in turn may enjoy the fruits of our labors? To secure building locations requires money. One distressing feature of the Missouri situation is that we absorb all our income every year in maintaining work, and we have no fund available for expanding and extending work. Have we interpreted that to mean that God intends us not to expand or extend? Ought we not rather to interpret it to mean that we must find a way to build up a special extension fund for extension purposes? If we enquire, perhaps we shall discover that we have a goodly nucleus already in what accrued to us from the sale of St. Mary's church property in St. Louis, segregated by order of the Diocesan Council in the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Missionary Fund for maintaining and extending missionary work. Wouldn't it be well to have a Committee to look into this matter of securing desirable city lots; and to report to the Convention a year from now? And if such Committee were appointed and should report favorably on making purchases here and there, do you agree with me that our people will respond to a new challenge of The Glorious Opportunity That is Ours, more gladly and more generously than they ever will respond to the old challenge of How Much Money Will You Give? Have we never noticed that the Rector who keeps dinging at his people to increase their pledges often gets little, and that the Rector who keeps informing his people of opportunities of extending and enlarging the Kingdom often gets much? Isn't the psychology of our method all out of line when we approach people on the basis of How Much Money Can We Raise, rather than on the basis of How Much Extension Work Can We Do?

Due chiefly to the Diocesan Department of Religious Education and its chairman, the Rev. Dr. Block, the Diocese has developed a new interest in conference and institute plans. Though the registration at none of the gatherings was what it should have been, yet we are certain that great good was accomplished. Miss Dorothy Fisher of the Province of the Southwest was here in the spring conducting 15 group meetings to arouse interest in the Federation of Episcopal Young People. In January, Miss Mabel Lee Cooper held a five-day institute in St. Louis, a two-day conference in Hannibal, and a two-day conference in Columbia; sent to us by the Religious Education Department of the National Council, in which she is Supervisor of Teacher Training.

In addition to the customary gatherings of Northern and Southern Convocations, a Summer Conference at Columbia in June, the first of its kind in the Diocese, gathered 50 delegates, clerical and lay, men and women, for five helpful and happy days. In October, again, 20 of our Clergy met in Columbia for two days of fellowship and conference and especially for instruction by the Rev. Arthur M. Sherman of Boone University, Wuchang, on social, political and religious conditions in China. The Rev. David R. Haupt and Mrs. Haupt and the good people of Calvary parish graciously added to the natural attractions of a charming community. Are we in danger of forming a "Columbia habit?" Perhaps we are. But experience thus far would indicate that there's no element of danger in it!

In preparation for the Every-Member Canvass in the autumn, more than 50 laymen good and true were organized under the name of The Enlarged Department of the Field. It was and is hoped that such a group can provide key men for contacts from time to time between diocesan officers and parochial officers, so that the Diocese may better understand the problems of the Parishes and the Parishes

(Mr. lainlerly irariasm l the ips."

hese

retch y on, ened able. rises istrathou-

y are s and in surnond.

o had F.V.'s F.V.'s ptists urch. ers of ginia.

Richptists copal re 60 n the nond. t else

that years. And Rural ocese. ebster utside is not

work, nittee ; who con-

r that ontact in St. future of the today

may better realize the problems of the Diocese.

Two successive summers, the Rev. James H. George has been Chaplain of Camp Tuttle, near Springfield, Mo., under the direction of the National St. Andrew's Brotherhood. I am not authorized to say that Mr. George is going as Chaplain again next summer. But whether he is there or not, I've heard things that make me sure that the lads who go to Camp Tuttle have a profitable time, playing and praying and studying and working together. Missouri's enrollment last summer at Camp Tuttle was very small. The Clergy could make it larger if they should determine to interest themselves in it and to urge the lads to go.

Betterments in physical properties I have observed in many places in the Diocese. The new Rectory is finished and paid for at Grace Church, Marion Place, St. Louis; and the people of Grace Church have overpaid their Church Program quota. Mr. Richard Kopplin built an addition to the chapel in Valley Park a year ago and made a cellar under it and put a furnace in. The whole job cost \$2,000.00 And it's paid for! How? I don't know. But it's paid for, that's all. No; it isn't all. Valley Park overpaid its quota by 20 per cent. And the Kopplins and their helpers have built up a Sunday School from nothing to 140 in nine years. And the Kopplins are lay workers, not Clergy. Just faithful, persistent, devoted lay workers. There's many a place in Missouri, far more promising than Valley Park in available material, where a Clergyman is in charge, and there's no Sunday School. "Can't get the children," is the excuse. And congregations are dying off at the top and are not recruited from below; and it requires no prophet to predict! Rolla's new parish house is a hive of industry, a convenient meeting-place for guilds and clubs and societies connected with the work of the church, and sometimes for community gatherings not connected with the church. Students of the School of Mines drop in any time to get a word of guidance from Pastor Tragitt; and whole bunches of them now and then for an evening of wholesome fun. There's a parish house debt. But it is steadily disappearing. A Christmas gift of \$500.00 from Mr. and Mrs. Will Rucker of St. James, and Charlottesville, Va., and \$100.00 from the family of the late Mrs. M. A. Shaw are among recent helpful contributions. Calvary rectory, Louisiana, has been enlarged and made more comfortable by adding several new rooms; and the bill is paid. The tidy chapel at Cuba and the attractive stone church at Palmyra have new roofs. Seven years ago St. Augustine's in St. Louis built the commodious Miller Memorial Hall alongside of St. Augustine's Church. It cost \$9,000.00. Somehow—I never knew how—the people managed to raise \$6,000.00 Then they went to the money-lenders and borrowed the other \$3,000.00. Somehow, during these seven years—I don't know how—the St. Augustine's people have gone right along increasing the volume of their givings and at the same time whittling down their debt; until now they have the debt almost entirely whittled away, only about \$700.00 remaining to be paid. In view of the satisfaction that they have got out of the Memorial Hall venture, I am wondering whether the fine group of team-workers who compose the St. Augustine's Church Committee may not undertake a Rectory project as their next venture of faith. For the comfort of the Rev. Mr. Harter and his family, and for the well-being of St. Augustine's in the future, whoever the Pastor may be, I should like soon to see definite plans looking toward the buying or the building of a Rectory. It is quite remarkable that St. Augustine's paid their quota of \$744.00, with all the "extras" that

came pilin edge of th built and v never can Luke's, H \$8,000.00 the job. 1 third of t they keep shot their St. Louis, Small) im tidy sum. damage f: A few gift have enal You will b Coxe, who autumn b happy in

> Augu the Rev. Raymond 1, 1927. bal, from Robinson recently r

up his str

On a Louis, I r parish is Church's which I sa design fo an ambiti of the Hoby interior repairs. So absolutor it, at

I or offered his ago. For years of in 1924, Temporar vary and is available.

June
25, I ord
not misca
a total of
1917 to 1
sionary w
times bef
"flatterin

been

tion

d to

But

that

and

nent

lake

d to

lany

r at

race

hard

and

cost

for.

per nday

e lay

kers.

alley

and

cuse.

iited

arish

and

ome-

irch.

d of

and

debt.

from

and

g re-

been

oms;

stone

ine's

de of

knew o the

iring

eople

nd at

e the

ining f the

ip of

ittee

faith.

r the

may

buyit St.

that

came piling on them in 1927. Prince of Peace on the other extreme edge of the city, where Sister Miriam has had a new retaining wall built and where she is all the while introducing improvements which I never can keep track of, have overpaid their quota 25 per cent. St. Luke's, Harney Heights, had the faith three years ago to build an \$8,000.00 church, though they had to borrow \$5,000.00 to complete the job. In three years the St. Luke's people have paid almost onethird of the debt. And while they are working at their church debt, they keep busy at the Church's Program-so busy that they overshot their quota for 1927 by more than 71 percent. St. Timothy's, St. Louis, under the same leadership as St. Luke's, (the Rev. Mr. Small) improved its property last year and overpaid its quota by a tidy sum. Trinity Church, St. Louis, suffered a considerable property damage from the tornado which tore through the city, last October. A few gifts from friends, added to the amount of insurance collected, have enabled the Vestry to put the building in good shape again. You will be glad to know that the Rector of Trinity, the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, who was given six months' leave of absence by the Vestry last autumn because much below par physically, writes me that he is happy in the sunshine of New Mexico and that he is steadily building up his strength.

August 16, the Vestry of Trinity, Hannibal, unanimously elected the Rev. Jesse K. Brennan as Rector, succeeding the Rev. W. S. W. Raymond. The call was accepted four days later, effective November 1, 1927. Mr. Brennan had previously been rector of Trinity, Hannibal, from 1910 to 1913. It is a pleasure to learn that Mr. Robert Robinson, Senior Warden of the parish, and Mrs. Robinson, have recently made a gift of \$500.00 to be added to the parish endowment.

On a recent official visit to St. Michael and All Angels' in St. Louis, I realized anew how steadily and substantially that important parish is developing. The congregation has entirely outgrown the Church's seating capacity. I asked Dr. Block about a beautiful sketch which I saw in the rectory; and he told me that it was the architect's design for proposed enlargement of church and parish house. It is an ambitious ideal, and I predict that it will be realized. The Church of the Holy Communion was greatly beautified during last summer by interior decorations and the parish buildings much improved by repairs. The new organ at the Cathedral, with Mr. Daniel Philippi, so absolutely devoted to his profession and so thoroughly equipped for it, at the keyboard, adds great beauty to the Cathedral worship.

I ordained the Rev. Augustus P. Rein in St. Louis when he offered himself for the ministry from a business office a dozen years ago. For that and other very personal reasons, and for the nine good years of work which he did here before he went to New Hampshire in 1924, I welcome him back to St. Louis as a brother beloved. Temporarily Mr. Rein is appointed to serve occasionally in Mt. Calvary and St. Thomas' missions and in Good Shepherd parish; and he is available for supply work at other points as need may require.

June 24, I ordained the Rev. Frank Maples, Deacon. September 25, I ordained the Rev. Vincent Franks, Deacon. If our plan does not miscarry, we shall ordain four Deacons in 1928. This will make a total of six in two years; exactly the total for the ten years from 1917 to 1926, inclusive. The Rev. Mr. Maples is doing genuine missionary work in this Diocese. The Rev. Mr. Franks wrote me several times before he was ordained to tell me that he was the recipient of "flattering offers" in "delightful parishes" in other Dioceses; and at

his request I transferred him immediately upon ordination to the Diocese of his choice. The Canons give me jurisdiction over all Deacons during the entire term of their Diaconate. But I am not keen to have jurisdiction over the head and feet and corpus in Missouri of any Priest or Deacon whose heart and will are somewhere else.

I received three Presbyters into the Diocese in 1927. I transferred two Presyters and one Deacon to other dioceses.

We have five Candidates and four Postulants.

Licenses have been issued to twenty-two Lay Readers for 1928.

I officiated at six burials last year.

I performed one marriage.

I baptized one child.

I confirmed 494 persons.

I think it is truth to say that Trinity, Hannibal, had never been in better shape than it was when the Rev. Mr. Raymond offered his resignation last March. A modest man and a quiet man; a man of finest personal character and of the highest integrity; a kindly, diligent, persistent pastor, he kept abreast of the best thinking of the day and earnestly and lovingly spoke his convictions in regard to spiritual and moral matters, both in private and in public, to the people committed to his charge. Outside of his immediate congregation, he was highly regarded as a citizen by all good people in Hannibal. He came to us from the State of Washington; and thither he returned after more than eight years of faithful work in Hannibal. The things that I am saying here, and many more besides, I wrote in a letter commending Mr. Raymond to the Bishop of Olympia; to which the Bishop of Olympia replied, "Raymond is everything that you say he is. He is at work here and I am delighted to have him in my Diocese." Mrs. Raymond, specially skilled in music, played the organ and trained a choir which gave Trinity, Hannibal, the best church music in the diocese outside of St. Louis.

I have been distressed because of inability thus far to provide a pastor for St. Thomas' (deaf mute) mission in St. Louis. In the nature of things, Clergy equipped to minister effectively among the deaf are few. Since the Rev. Dr. Cloud's lamented death more than a year ago, none have been available in this general neighborhood. However, I have a good hope that we can give St. Thomas' its own pastor in the near future. Meanwhile the Rev. Mr. Rein and the Rev. Mr. George are providing monthly celebrations of the Holy Communion; and Mr. A. O. Steidemann, long associated with Dr. Cloud as a lay helper, is acting as Lay Reader.

Many of the congregations of the Diocese would have been deprived of opportunities of Sunday worship during much of the year had not the Lay Readers' League stood ready with volunteers to meet emergencies. And Mr. A. T. Cotsworth has put a lot of love and labor into an effort to weld together the scattered fragments of what was once Mount Calvary parish in St. Louis.

The Rev. Mr. George will make his own report to the Convention. When you hear it, you will realize something of the variety and scope of the work that he and his staff are doing in the City Institutions. Miss Helen K. Shipps, with a wide experience in family welfare organizations and in social service in institutions, notably in

Hull Ho a recen mission

of Deac The sm irritate has acc spaces service new en

Ch Commi to the t in mor lutions of the of item things Church hired I they st a busil busines Church money bell by into C days of ploy in of golf to do t care. than th for the helpfu of that week (new s made; of a m tunity good (perenn

to the appoint Rumse earnest cesan fully targer Corpor

ago in

been p

Hull House, Chicago, and in the Massachusetts General Hospital, is a recent addition to this important department of our diocesan missionary work.

We lost a valuable helper in the resignation at Christmas time of Deaconess Alice Reynolds of Grace Church and Holy Cross House. The smoke and dust of St. Louis seriously aggravated a condition of irritated sinuses which had troubled her for several years, and she has accepted a call which permits her to work out in the opener spaces of Oklahoma. We thank her for the six splendid years of service that she gave us, and we pray God's blessing on her in her new endeavor.

Church News achieved a success in 1927 of which Church News Committee have a right to be proud and for which they are entitled to the thanks of all of us who care. And our thanks ought to register in more substantial ways than the passing of sweet-sounding resolutions of appreciation to be buried in the printed pages of a Journal of the Diocese of Missouri. We Clergy ought to include the sending of items of interest to Church News regularly each month among the things to be done. And every family in our diocese ought to give Church News its heart and its Dollar. The Committee worked like hired men, all of them, all last year, to produce a real paper. And they succeeded. But how? The Business Manager is Roy Campbell, a business man. He employs a stenographer and secretary in his business office, for his own business. And, in addition, he gives her Church News business to take care of, and pays her with his own money for taking care of it. That's not fair treatment of Roy Campbell by this Diocese of Missouri. And Mr. Nugent is putting time into Church News. And Mr. Bloy is giving not hours of work, or days of work, but weeks of work; time which he might properly employ in reading, or in study, or in parish visiting, or even in a game of golf now and then. And we are doing less than we ought to want to do to give Bloy and Nugent and Campbell the assurance that we care. Yes; perhaps kindness has in our bosoms swelled a little freer than the year before, towards those who do the work of Church News for the Diocese. But can't we be even kinder and thoughtfuller and helpfuller in 1928 than we were in 1927? By the way, what became of that good resolution that a group of the Clergy made in the last week of December of a year ago that they would secure a bunch of new subscribers for Church News in 1927? Such a promise was made; and I heard it. What became of it? Was it forgotten because of a multitude of other duties to be done? Another year of opportunity is here. Can't we give in 1928 the help that we expressed a good desire to give in 1927? There's no one who can solve this perennial Church News problem but ourselves.

The report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council will be made by the proper officer at the appointed time. I wish to express grateful thanks to Mrs. W. C. Rumsey, President of the Auxiliary, and her associates, for their earnest and intelligent devotion to this vital department of our diocesan activities. And in this connection it is permitted to say thankfully that Missouri's United Thank Offering in 1928 will probably be larger than ever before; and that Missouri's contributions to the Corporate Gift will probably be in excess of the amount which has been promised.

The Episcopal Orphans' Home revised its By-Laws over a year ago in such fashion as to give the Bishop some responsibilty in the

vhere rans-

) the

r all

Mis-

1928.

been d his an of diliof the rd to o the cregaHaner he nibal.

a; to ; that im in d the best

ote in

vide a ne nag the han a hood. s own d the Holy

en dee year meet labor it was

h Dr.

ariety e City family bly in choosing of a Matron. A vacancy occurred in that office in the summer, and I nominated Mrs. Jean Barron Hurlbut, whom I found in Maryland. Mrs. Hurlbut was duly appointed and came to the Home in October. She has already evidenced an intelligent understanding of and affection for the children of the Home, and she seems well suited to her new responsibilities and happy in her work.

May 20, 1917, Bishop Tuttle ordained Charles F. Bourscheidt, Deacon. About Christmas time, 1920, Mr. Bourscheidt suddenly disappeared from the diocese. In the issue of Church News for March, 1921, Bishop Tuttle wrote, "We do not know whither he has gone or where he is." Several official letters which I mailed to Mr. Bourscheidt shortly after his disappearance in 1920 were returned to me by the Post Office authorities, unopened. In view of the fact that seven years have passed since I have had any news of Mr. Bourscheidt, I now enter the removal of his name from the roll of Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri, effective January 24, 1928.

Acting under Canon 6 of the General Convention, I nominate the Rev. Dr. J. Courtney Jones, the Rev. David Coombs, and the Rev. James H. George as a Board of Examining Chaplains for the Diocese, the nomination to be confirmed by this Convention if it is your pleasure to do so.

Having studied into the situation at Fulton, and having learned the condition of our physical property there and that our few remaining people have little desire that the work should be maintained, I hereby give notice that Trinity mission, Fulton, is deorganized and dormant.

Thursday of this week marks ninety-one years since the day of Bishop Tuttle's birth. The Bishop Tuttle Memorial is steadily nearing completion. The money which is building it was given by affectionate personal friends of every creed, chiefly in the City of St. Louis, and almost wholly within the State of Missouri. The gifts of men and women of large incomes and of men and women of small means mingled in the Building Fund. Our present resources enable us to erect a building which will be finished and yet incomplete. We are justified in hoping that other gifts will be available in the near future, and legacies in the course of time, which will enable us to raise a loftier and nobler structure on the sufficient foundation which we have already laid—a Memorial which will carry forward to future generations the beneficient influence of this good man, zealous patriot, useful citizen, wise counsellor, faithful friend, and lover of his fellow-men. I am sure that the Board of Trustees of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial would wish me to put into this address grateful thanks to all who have provided the funds with which to build.

The business outlook in the Diocese, by comparison with former years, is encouraging. For one thing, the Diocesan Treasurer's report shows that we paid a note for \$1,500.00 which our General Expense Fund had owed at least for 34 years. That's good news. Our thanks to Mr. Vincent Price. It is true that we closed the year with a current deficit of about \$1,200 on account of Church Program Fund. But that current deficit is accounted for by the fact that we sent the National Council over \$33,000.00 in 1927, which is more than we have sent in any year since 1921. Our givings to the National Council have been as follows since the first year of our participation in the new National Council organization:

In t \$12,000.0 cil for th ing paris ward the

Cath Kirk Web Holy

St. I

The

growing The Boar viding ho in any si and keep has, is a meetings is true. It to our moral an Church F

The

at the N beautiful to see. I Bishop w unless pr pelling d and Lav reasonab] road trip Washingt the Grav Lincoln 1 brary, no Washingt But these remembe of franch represent

who acce

| 1920 | | | | | | | | | | \$52,134.00 |
|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------|
| 1921 | | | | | | | | | | 37,906.00 |
| 1922 | | | | | | | | | | 27,188.00 |
| 1923 | | | | | | | | | | 28,663.00 |
| 1924 | | | | | | | | | | 15,910.00 |
| 1925 | | | | | | | | | | 17,799.00 |
| 1926 | | | | | | | | | | 18,000.00 |
| 1927 | | | | | | | | | | 33,163.00 |

in in me ing

dt, lisch, or

ur-

me

ven

dt,

the

ev.

ese,

as-

ned

in-

ed,

and

of

ar-

ec-

St.

of

iall

ble We

ear

to

ich

ure

his

10P ful

ner

ort

nse

ur-

nd.

the

we

nal

ion

In the year just ended, we paid the National Council nearly \$12,000.00 in excess of our average payments to the National Council for the previous five years. Special thanks are due to the following parishes for additional payments made through individuals toward the threatened deficit of 1927:

Cathedral gave \$1,000.00, overpaying its quota 30 per cent. Kirkwood gave \$450.00, overpaying its quota 13 per cent. Webster Groves gave \$500.00, overpaying its quota 9 per cent. Holy Communion gave \$100.00, overpaying its quota $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. St. Peter's gave \$1,300.00.

The remark is sometimes heard that St. Luke's Hospital must be growing rich. It is a guess hazarded by those who do not know. The Board of Directors and the Superintendent of St. Luke's are providing hospital care and professional services which are not excelled in any similar institution in this part of the country. To do this and keep out of debt, with the small endowment which St. Luke's has, is a difficult mathematical calculation. If you should sit in the meetings of the Board of Directors as I do, you would know that this is true. St. Luke's is a diocesan institution. We ought to commend it to our friends and to advertise it among our friends. It merits our moral and financial support; not simply because it is an Episcopal Church Hospital, but because it is a Hospital of superior excellence.

The Forty-ninth General Convention of the Church will assemble at the Nation's Capital in October of this year. Washington is a beautiful city. There are things there worth traveling long journeys to see. But this Diocese of Missouri has a right to expect that its Bishop will be in his seat in the General Convention at every session, unless prevented by what seems to be at the moment a more compelling duty. And may I be pardoned for saying that our Clerical and Lay Deputies ought to be in their seats at all sessions, unless reasonably hindered? Neither they nor I are sent just for the railroad trip; nor to attend the sessions of Congress; nor to climb the Washington Monument; nor to inspect Mount Vernon; nor to visit the Grave of the Unknown Soldier in Arlington; nor the beautiful Lincoln Memorial, nor the White House, nor the Congressional Library, nor any other thing. There will doubtless be much time in Washington for sight-seeing and for calling on old friends. I hope so. But these are secondary to General Convention. The thing to be remembered is that we are to go to Washington to exercise the right of franchise on behalf of the people of the Diocese of Missouri whose representatives we are. I have a right to express the hope that those who accept election as delegates will make the business of General

Convention primary, and pleasure secondary, from the General Convention's opening sermon to its closing prayer. Two important matters on which those who are elected ought to inform themselves before they go are

- The amendments to the Book of Common Prayer which are finally to be acted upon; and
- The question of increasing or diminishing the amount of money to be budgeted by the National Council for maintaining and expanding the Church's missionary work another three years at home and abroad.

I have deposited with the Secretary of the Diocese a statement of receipts and disbursements on account of Bishop's Missionary Purse; also a statement of securities held by me as Trustee; also a statement of receipts and disbursements of principal accounts for 1927; all these for printing in the Journal.

We will now organize for business. I hope that the whole time of the Convention will prove to have been profitably spent. And I hope that we may be conscious that the Lord is really using us to help to make His kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven!

FREDERICK F. JOHNSON.

Gross Bal Transferre Fund ac

From Par From Par From Per From Bar From Sale

Bishop's S Bishop's S Bishop's S Bishop's S Bishop's S Bishop's S

Archdeaco Archdeaco Archdeaco

Secretary Conventio Journal . Church N General C Convocati Provincial University Interest o Sundries

Since the has paid a tion Fund, Princi Intere

1

APPENDIX NO. 2

on-

atbe-

are

of inher

ent ary o a for

ime d I s to

Report of the Treasurer, General Diocesan Expense Fund.

Receipts.

| receipts. | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Gross Balance December 31, 1926 | 4 |
| Fund account 1926 appropriation 600.0 | 0 |
| Net Balance January 1, 1927 From Parishes and Missions, 1926 Assessment. \$ 1,632.7 From Parishes and Missions, 1927 Assessment. 17,224.3 From Permanent Episcopate Fund. 1,000.0 From Bank Interest. 173.0 From Sale of Chapel at Jackson. 25.0 | 3 0 9 |
| Total Receipts | \$22,439.83 |
| Disbursements. | |
| Bishop's Salary \$ 7,500.00 Bishop's Traveling Expense 352.36 Bishop's Pension 562.50 Bishop's Automobile Expense 531.15 Bishop's Secretary 1,100.81 Bishop's Office Expense 273.32 \$10,320.1 | 4 |
| Archdeacon's Salary | 7 |
| Annuity 1,200.0 Secretary Convention & Council (Sal. & Exp.) 525.0 Convention and Council Expense 107.5 Journal 383.2 Church News 1,435.4 General Convention Delegates Expense 600.0 Convocations 112.5 Provincial Synod 492.8 University of the South 300.0 Interest on Note 90.0 Sundries 298.0 | 00 77 00 55 00 00 55 00 |
| Total Disbursements | . 19,895.28 |
| Balance December 31, 1927 | |
| Interest 3. | 75 1,503.75 |
| Net Balance | \$1,040.80 |

Itemized List of 1926 Receipts from Parishes and Missions in Above Report.

| TT '1 1 TD ' '. | 124.00 |
|------------------------|--------|
| Hannibal, Trinity\$ | |
| Jefferson City, Grace | 176.25 |
| Macon, St. James | 264.45 |
| Moberly, Christ Church | 5.25 |
| Palmyra, St. Paul's | 51.00 |
| Ascension, St. Louis | 736.94 |
| Redeemer, St. Louis | 215.00 |
| Ironton, St. Paul's | 16.10 |
| Kirksville, Trinity | 39.75 |
| Portland, St. Mark's | 4.03 |
| | |
| Total\$1 | 632.77 |
| Total | , |

Itemized List of 1927 Receipts from Parishes and Missions in Above Report.

| in Above Report. | | | _ |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Parish: | Asses | ssment | Payment |
| Affton, Christ Church | \$ | 5.65 | \$ |
| .Cape Girardeau, Christ Church | | 116.25 | |
| Columbia, Calvary | | 316.80 | 316.80 |
| DeSoto, Trinity | | 54.70 | 54.70 |
| Ferguson, St. Stephen's | | 218.80 | 218.80 |
| Hannibal, Trinity | | 311.15 | 311.15 |
| Jefferson City, Grace | · · · · | 292.85 | |
| Kirkwood, Grace | • • • | 626.75 | 626.75 |
| | | 91.20 | 91.20 |
| Louisiana, Calvary | | 280.35 | 01.20 |
| Macon, St. James | | 121.90 | 82.83 |
| Mexico, St. Paul's | | 79.80 | 79.80 |
| Moberly, Christ Church | | 103.70 | 103.70 |
| Monroe City, St. Jude's | | | 105.70 |
| Palmyra, St. Paul's | | 213.10 | 1710 |
| Prairieville, St. John's | | 17.10 | 17.10 |
| St. Charles, Trinity | | 61.55 | 61.55 |
| Webster Groves, Emmanuel | | 1,003.90 | 1,003.90 |
| St. Louis: | | | |
| All Saints | | 569.75 | 569.75 |
| Ascension | | 1,562.25 | 1,562.25 |
| Cathedral | | 2,387.15 | 2,387.15 |
| Good Shepherd | | 67.20 | 66.20 |
| Holy Communion | | 854.65 | 854.65 |
| Holy Innocents | | 91.15 | 91.15 |
| Redeemer | | 911.60 | 911.60 |
| St. Alban's | | 284.90 | |
| St. George's | | 935.50 | 935.50 |
| St. John's | | 731.55 | 731.55 |
| St. Michael and All Angels | | 1,039.20 | 1.039.20 |
| | | 144.70 | 144.70 |
| St. Paul's | | 2,931.85 | 2,931.85 |
| St. Peter's | | 826.15 | 2,001.00 |
| St. Philip's | | 485.45 | 488.10 |
| St. Stephen's | | 431.85 | 431.85 |
| Trinity | | 451.60 | 401.00 |
| Mission: | | T 05 | 5.65 |
| Bloomfield, St. John the Ev | | 5.65 | 0.00 |
| Bonne Terre, St. Peter's | | 17.10 | 17.10 |
| Canton, St. Peter's | | 17.10 | F 0F |
| Chaffee, Unorganized | | 5.65 | 5.65 |

Clarksvill Crystal C Cuba, St. Doniphan Frederick Fulton, T Herculan Illmo, Ur Ironton, Kirksvilled Overland Poplar B Portland, Rolla, Ct. Salem, T St. James St. James

Sullivan, Valley P: St. L Bethany Grace ... Prince of St. Augus St. Luke's St. Timot St. Thom

Rece

T

Still

| Clarksville, Grace | 65 5.65 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Crystal City, Grace | |
| Cuba, St. Andrew's | 65 5.65 |
| Cuba, St. Andrews | .65 |
| Doniphan, Unorganized | .65 |
| FIEUCITCKLOWII, Ot. 1 aut 5 | .65 |
| PHILOH. LIMITY | .95 48.95 |
| | |
| | .65 |
| | .10 17.10 |
| Kirksville, Trinity 42 | .15 |
| Overland St. Paill's | .25 67.25 |
| Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross 53 | .00 53.00 |
| Portland St. Mark's | .10 5.00 |
| Rolla Christ Church 176 | |
| Salem. Trinity | .65 5.65 |
| St Clair Unorganized | .65 |
| St James Trinity 67 | .20 67.20 |
| Sullivan St John's | .10 17.10 |
| Valley Park, St. Luke's | .90 23.90 |
| St. Louis: | |
| Bethany | 5.65 5.65 |
| Grace | .10 64.50 |
| Prince of Peace | .70 54.70 |
| St. Augustine's | .10 270.10 |
| St. Luke's | .35 60.35 |
| St. Timothy's | 109.40 |
| St. Thomas' 24 | .40 24.40 |
| | |
| St. I nomas | |
| | 0.00 \$17,224.33 |
| Totals\$19,560 | |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi | tted, |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi | |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC | tted, E, Treasurer. |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 account | tted, E, Treasurer. t: |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church\$ | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church\$ Cape Girardeau, Christ C. | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church Cape Girardeau, Christ C. Lefferson City, Grace | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church Cape Girardeau, Christ C. Lefferson City, Grace | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 5.65 116.25 292.85 280.35 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church Cape Girardeau, Christ C. Jefferson City, Grace Macon, St. James Mexico, St. Paul's | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total Still Due from Parishes and Missions. Affton, Christ Church Cape Girardeau, Christ C. Jefferson City, Grace Macon, St. James Mexico, St. Paul's Palmyra. St. Paul's | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 \$5.65 116.25 292.85 280.35 39.07 213.10 284.90 1.00 826.15 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 5.65 116.25 292.85 280.35 39.07 213.10 284.90 1.00 826.15 79.80 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 5.65 116.25 292.85 292.85 290.35 39.07 213.10 284.90 1.00 826.15 79.80 5.65 5.65 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 |
| Totals\$19,560 Respectfully submi V. L. PRIC. Received since the books were closed, 1927 accoun Canton, St. Peter's Portland, St. Mark's Illmo, Unorganized Total | tted, E, Treasurer. t: \$17.10 12.10 5.65 \$34.85 \$5.65 116.25 292.85 280.35 39.07 213.10 284.90 1.00 826.15 79.80 5.65 5.65 42.15 5.65 99.60 |

ment

16.80 54.70 18.80 11.15

26.75 91.20

82.83 79.80 03.70

17.10 61.55 03.90

69.75 62.25 87.15 66.20 854.65 91.15 91.16

35.50 31.55 39.20 44.70 31.85

188.10 131.85

5.65 17.10

5.65

APPENDIX NO. 3

The has sent which was During 1 From Re

Palm St. A St. F St. S

Cant St. J. Grac Refund f Loan fro

At the A On a On a

Foll Missions \$65,412.2 going re Offering Pari Cape Gir Christ Columbia DeSoto, Ferguson Hanniba Jeffersor Kirkwoo

Louisian Macon, Mexico, Moberly Monroe

Palmyra Prairievi St. Char Webster

Emma St... All Sain Ascensic Cathedra Good SH Holy Co Holy In Redeema St. Alban

Report of the Treasurer, Church's Program Fund, Not including the Missionary Host.

| Receipts. | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| January 1, 1927, Deficit from 1926 Operations | \$5.95 |
| Ironton, St. Paul's\$ 37.00Hannibal, Trinity201.00Portland, St. Mark's3.75Macon, St. James100.00 | 341.75 |
| Net Surplus credited to 1926 | \$335.80 |
| From Parishes and Missions, 1927. \$59,945.22 Special Contributions for Deficit 3,360.00 Diocese-at-Large, contributions 69.28 Credits for Diocese-at-Large 39.00 Credits for Parishes and Missions 293.00 | 63,706.50 |
| Total Receipts 1927 | .\$64,042.30 |
| Disbursements. | |
| To National Council | . \$30,878.84 |
| To Dept. Social Service60.00To Dept. Religious Education1,200.00To Dept. of Field542.86To Dept. of Publicity350.00 | |
| Disbursements for the Diocese | 33,163.46 |
| Total Disbursements 1927 | .\$64,042.30 |
| Recapitulation. | |
| Total Receipts \$64,042. Total Disbursements 64,042. | |

Respectfully submitted,

V. L. PRICE, Treasurer.

| m1 m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| The Treasurer under instru | ctions from the Diocesan Council, |
| has sent to the National Council | an amount of money equal to that |
| which was expended in the Dioce | se itemized as follows: |
| William was expended in the Dioce | \$20.878.84 |
| During 1921, as set forth above. | \$30,878.84 |
| From Receipts since the books w | ere closed: |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Churc | ch\$ 61.75 |
| Palmyra, St. Paul's | 40.00 |
| St. Alban's, St. Louis | |
| St. Philip's, St. Louis | 108.79 |
| St. Stephen's, St. Louis | 22.00 |
| Canton, St. Peter's | 9.00 |
| St. James. Trinity | |
| Grace, Kirkwood, on Deficit | 75.00 473.96 |
| | |
| Refund from Department of Missi | ons and Church Extension 600.00 |
| | gy Fund 1,237.76 |
| Total Amount sent to Na | tional Council\$33,163.46 |
| Total Hillount Sent to 110 | |
| At the present time (Jan. 24, 19 | 20) we awe unpoid notes |
| At the present time (Jan. 24, 19 | 20) we owe unpaid notes, |
| To the Aged and Infirm Clergy F | uilu: |
| On Account of Deficits previo | us to 1926 |
| | 7 |
| Total | \$5,137.76 |
| | |
| Following is an itemized list | of the receipts from Parishes and |
| Mississe including the Mississe | ary Host. The total given below, |
| Missions, including the Missions | the total receipts given in the fore |
| \$65,412.26, is \$1,705.76 more than | the total receipts given in the fore- |
| | the amount of the Missionary Host |
| Offering: Parishes: Apport | · |
| Parishes: Apport | ion- Contributions |
| Talislies. | D C D C ' T-1-1 |
| Cape Girardeau, mei | nt Payment for Deficit Total |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church\$ 25 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, mei Christ Church\$ 25 | 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, mer Christ Church\$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 | 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 63 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 63 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 63 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, met 25 Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 66 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3.990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 | Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 22 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 | 1 Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 26 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 11.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 2.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 26 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 11.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 12.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 11.00 50.00 50.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 2 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 11.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 2.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 12.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 1.00 50.00 50.00 18.00 90.25 90.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 | nt Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 11.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 12.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 11.00 50.00 50.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 11.00 329.26 329.26 80.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 12.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 10.00 50.00 50.00 18.00 90.25 90.25 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: All Saints' 1,50 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 5.00 12.21 12.21 22.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 10.00 50.00 50.00 18.00 90.25 90.25 30.00 5,580.00 500.00 6,080.00 40.00 5,580.00 500.00 6,080.00 40.00 1,547.32 1,547.32 |
| Cape Girardeau, Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.100 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 2.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 10.0 50.00 50.00 18.00 90.25 90.25 30.00 5,580.00 500.00 6,080.00 30.00 1,547.32 1,547.32 1,547.32 30.00 2,596.50 2,596.50 2,596.50 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: 5 All Saints' 1,50 Cathedral 10,47 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.100 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 2.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 10.00 50.00 50.00 18.00 90.25 90.25 30.00 5,580.00 500.00 6,080.00 30.00 1,547.32 1,547.32 1,547.32 30.00 2,596.50 2,596.50 2,596.50 30.00 12,600.00 1,000.00 13,600.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: 5 All Saints' 1,50 Cathedral 10,47 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 20.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 40.00 50.00 50.00 88.00 90.25 90.25 90.00 5,580.00 500.00 60.00 5,580.00 500.00 60.00 2,596.50 2,596.50 30.00 12,600.00 1,000.00 13,600.00 32.00 32.00 32.00 |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 Cathedral 10,47 Good Shepherd 5 | at Payment for Deficit Total 7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ 195.25 6.00 500.00 500.00 0.00 60.00 60.00 5.00 696.72 696.72 4.00 624.00 624.00 6.00 150.00 150.00 0.00 3,530.00 460.00 3,990.00 6.00 86.00 86.00 1.00 329.26 329.26 8.00 138.00 138.00 15.00 12.21 12.21 12.00 72.49 72.49 3.00 61.25 61.25 40.00 50.00 50.00 38.00 90.25 90.25 30.00 5,580.00 50.00 6,080.00 30.00 1,547.32 1,547.32 1,547.32 30.00 2,596.50 2,596.50 2,596.50 30.00 12,600.00 1,000.00 13,600.00 32.00 4,650.00 100.00 <t< td=""></t<> |
| Cape Girardeau, men Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: 5 All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 Cathedral 10,47 Good Shepherd 6 Holy Communion 4,66 | 1 Payment for Deficit Total (7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 20 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 Cathedral 10,47 Good Shepherd 4,61 Holy Communion 4,62 Holy Innocents 14 | 1 Payment for Deficit Total (7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 2 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 Cathedral 10,47 Good Shepherd 5 Holy Communion 4,66 Holy Innocents 14 Redeemer 1,95 | 1 Payment for Deficit Total (7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ |
| Cape Girardeau, met Christ Church \$ 25 Columbia, Calvary 1,00 DeSoto, Trinity 6 Ferguson, St. Stephen's 63 Hannibal, Trinity 62 Jefferson City, Grace 41 Kirkwood, Grace 3,53 Louisiana, Calvary 8 Macon, St. James 92 Mexico, St. Paul's 13 Moberly, Christ Church 2 Monroe City, St. Jude's 2 Palmyra, St. Paul's 24 Prairieville, St. John's 10 St. Charles, Trinity 8 Webster Groves, Emmanuel 5,58 St. Louis: All Saints' 1,50 Ascension 6,10 Cathedral 10,47 Good Shepherd 5 Holy Communion 4,66 Holy Innocents 12 Redeemer 1,98 | 1 Payment for Deficit Total (7.00 \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.25 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ 195.20 \$ \$ |

.\$5.95

341.75 335.80

706.50 ,042.30

,878.84

163.46

042.30

irer.

| St. George's | 2,650.00 | 1,805.25 | | 1.805.25 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | |
| St. John's | 2,215.00 | 1,734.82 | | 1,734.82 |
| St. Michael and All Angels' | 8,188.00 | 8,188.00 | | 8.188.00 |
| St. Paul's | 320.00 | 340.00 | | 340.00 |
| | | | | |
| St. Peter's | 14,525.00 | 8,687.96 | 1,300.00 | 9,987.96 |
| St. Philip's | 2,000.00 | 1,752.92 | | 1,752.92 |
| St. Stephen's | 1,250.00 | 810.16 | | 810.16 |
| T.:.:4 | 650.00 | 650.00 | | 650.00 |
| Trinity | 00.00 | 050.00 | | 00.00 |
| From Missions: | | | | |
| Bloomfield, | | | | |
| St. John the Evangelist | 52.00 | 52.00 | | 52.00 |
| D. John the Evangenst | | | | |
| Bonne Terre, St. Peter's | 19.00 | 19.00 | | 19.00 |
| Canton, St. Peter's | 22.00 | 13.00 | | 13.00 |
| Chaffee, Unorganized | 61.00 | 61.00 | | 61.00 |
| Claritation Crass | 14.00 | 14.00 | | 14.00 |
| Clarksville, Grace | | | | |
| Crystal City, Grace | 53.00 | | | |
| Cuba, St. Andrew's | 9.00 | 9.00 | | 9.00 |
| Fredericktown, St. Paul's . | 13.00 | 13.00 | | 13.00 |
| | | | | |
| Fulton, Trinity | 16.00 | 10.00 | | 10.00 |
| Herculaneum, Grace | 51.00 | 51.00 | | 51.00 |
| Illmo, Unorganized | 18.00 | 18.00 | | 18.00 |
| Ironton, St. Paul's | 57.00 | 57.00 | | 57.00 |
| Tronton, St. Faul'S | | | • • • • • • • | 57.00 |
| Kirksville, Trinity | 251.00 | | | |
| Overland, St. Paul's | 231.00 | 141.25 | | 141.25 |
| Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross | 68.00 | 68.00 | | 68.00 |
| | | | | |
| Portland, St. Mark's | 6.50 | 6.50 | • • • • • • • • | 6.50 |
| Rolla, Christ Church | 434.00 | 100.00 | | 100.00 |
| Salem, Trinity | 4.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 |
| St Clair Unorganized | 6.50 | 6.50 | | 6.50 |
| St. Clair, Unorganized | | | | |
| St. James, Trinity | 297.00 | 152.55 | | 152.55 |
| St. Clair, Unorganized St. James, Trinity Sullivan, St. John's | 54.00 | 36.50 | | 36.50 |
| Valley Park, St. Luke's | 44.00 | 51.60 | | 51.60 |
| | 11.00 | 01.00 | | 01.00 |
| St. Louis: | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| Bethany | 20.00 | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| Grace | 285.00 | 293.25 | | 293.25 |
| Mt. Calvary | | 41.12 | | 41.12 |
| | 907.00 | 256.00 | | |
| Prince of Peace | 205.00 | | | 256.00 |
| St. Augustine's | 744.00 | 744.59 | | 744.59 |
| St. Luke's | 130.00 | 223.46 | | 223.46 |
| St. Timothy's | 165.00 | 210.00 | | 210.00 |
| | | | | |
| St. Thomas' | 106.00 | 106.00 | | 106.00 |
| Diocese-at-Large, Contribut | ions | 69.28 | | 69.28 |
| | | 39.00 | | 39.00 |
| Missionar | Uast | 101.00 | | 101.00 |
| WIISSIOIIai | ry most | | | |
| Orphan's Home | | 24.10 | | 24.10 |
| | | 000 000 00 | 00 000 00 | *CF 410 0C |
| Totals | \$74,134.00 | \$62,052.26 | \$3,360.00 | \$65,414.46 |
| The charm resciets CCE 119 | 96 :- 1.1 | o amounts | manairrad a | followers |
| The above receipts, \$65,412 | | | | |
| From Church Trea | surers | | \$53,430.8 | 9 |
| From the Woman's | Auviliary | | 2,976.0 |) |
| | | | | |
| From the Lenten M | | | | |
| *From the Missionar | | | | |
| Special Contributio | | | | 0 |
| Special Contribution | | | 7,000.0 | |

^{*}The Missionary Host does not pass through the hands of the Treasurer and does not help in paying expenses on account of the Church Program, either in the Diocese or to the National Treasurer.

Total.....\$65,412.26

Balance I Contribut St. G Holy

> St. T. All S St. S Coupons Interest c

Chris

Allowance Avery Frank Leste Eric

Transferr Interest of

(1) \$500 (1) 100

(1) 1,00 (2) 1,00

(2) 1,00

10 50

APPENDIX NO. 4

Report of Treasurer, Theological Education Fund.

805.25 734.82 188.00 340.00 987.96 752.92 810.16 650.00

52.00 19.00 13.00 61.00 14.00

9.00 13.00 10.00 51.00

18.00 57.00 141.25 68.00 6.50 100.00

4.00 6.50 152.55 36.50 51.60

 $\begin{array}{c} 20.00 \\ 293.25 \\ 41.12 \\ 256.00 \\ 744.59 \\ 223.46 \\ 210.00 \\ 106.00 \\ 69.28 \\ 39.00 \\ 101.00 \\ 24.10 \end{array}$

,412.26 ollows:

Treas-Church

| Receipts. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Balance December 31, 1926 \$ 920.6 |
| Contributions from Parishes and Missions: St. George's, St. Louis |
| Total Receipts |
| Disbursements. |
| Allowances: |
| Avery Mason \$100.00 Frank Maples 300.00 Lester Martin 320.00 Eric Bloy 40.00 760.00 |
| Transferred to Capital Account to buy Bond 228.52 Interest on Bond |
| Total Disbursements\$991.2 |
| Balance December 31, 1927\$443.3 |
| Securities. |
| Par Valu |
| (1) \$500 4th Liberty Bond 4½%\$ 500.0 |
| (1) 100 4th Liberty Bond 4½% |
| (1) 1,000 Kansas City Terminal Railway Co. First Mortgage 4% Gold Bond |
| (2) 1 000 Central Pacific Railway Co. |
| (2) 1.000 Ohio Power Co. 4½s 1st and |
| Refg. Mtge. Bonds Series B 2,000.0 |
| (1) 500 New England Telegraph and Telephone Co. 4½s 500.0 (2) 100 New England Telegraph and Telephone Co. 4½s 200.0 (2) |
| (2) 100 New England Telegraph and Telephone Co. 4½s 200.0 (1) 500 Commonwealth of Australia 5s |
| Total\$8,300.0 |

Respectfully submitted,

V. L. PRICE, Treasurer.

APPENDIX NO. 5

Report of the Treasurer, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

Receipts.

(1) 1,00 (1) 5 (1) 1,00 (1) 5 (1) 2,5

(1) 1,4

| Gross Balance December 31, 1926 \$1,585.16 Less Refund to Capital Account 20.31 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Net Balance January 1, 1927 | \$1,564.85 |
| Contributions from Parishes and Missions: | |
| St. George's, St. Louis\$ 35.60 | |
| St. George's, St. Louis (Mrs. Burritt) 50.00 | |
| Christ Church, Rolla 51.97 | |
| Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis 45.25 | |
| St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf 3.00 | |
| Coupons | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| Interest on Church Program Notes | 2,268.67 |
| Total Receipts | \$3,833.52 |
| Disbursements. | |
| Stipends: Rev. B. E. Reed\$400.00 | |
| Mrs. Russell Todd 200.00 | |
| Mrs. Robt. A. Holland 200.00 | |
| Mrs. M. C. Whitten 100.00 | |
| Mrs. Susan S. Shaw 240.00 \$1,140.00 | |
| Appropriation to Dept. Missions and | |
| Church Ext. for Pension Fund 700.00 | |
| Appropriation to Bishop Johnson for | |
| Pension Fund | |
| Transferred to Capital Account to buy | |
| Bond 71.19 | |
| Interest on Bond | |
| | |
| Total Disbursements | \$2,014.88 |
| Balance December 31, 1927 | \$1,818.64 |

Securities.

| | | | Par Value |
|-----|---------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| (2) | \$1,000 | N. Y. Central R.R. 5s | \$ 2,000.00 |
| (5) | 1,000 | Nor. Pac. R.R. 6% Series B | 5,000.00 |
| (3) | 1,000 | Grand Trunk R.R. 61/2% Series F. Equipment | 3,000.00 |
| (5) | 1,000 | Laclede Gas Light Co. 51/2% Series C | 5,000.00 |
| (2) | 1,000 | Laclede Gas Light Co. 5% | 2,000.00 |
| (3) | 1,000 | Dominion of Canada 5% | 3,000.00 |
| (1) | 1,000 | Province of Manitoba 6% | 1,000.00 |
| (1) | 1.000 | Trinity Bldg., New York, N.Y. 51/2% | 1,000.00 |
| (1) | 1,000 | 43 Exchange Place, New York, N.Y. 6% | 1,000.00 |
| (1) | 1,000 | New Madrid Co. Mo. Dist. 28 Drainage 6% | 1,000.00 |
| (2) | 1,000 | Scottish Rites, 1st Mtg. 5½% | 2,000.00 |
| (3) | 1,000 | Abou Ben Adhem 1st Mtg 6s | 2,000.00 |
| (4) | 500 | Abou Ben Adhem 1st Mtg. 6s """ 6s | |
| (1) | 000 | Shrine Mosque Assn., Springfield, Mo | 5,000.00 |
| (1) | 1,000 | Central Pacific Ry. Co. 5s | 1,000.00 |
| (1) | 500 | American Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s | 500.00 |
| (1) | 1,000 | Commonwealth of Australia 5s | 1,000.00 |
| (1) | 500 | New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½s | 500.00 |
| (1) | 2,500 | Demand Note (Church Program) Diocese of | . 500.00 |
| (1) | 2,000 | Missouri, Date April 7, 1926 (6%) | 9 500 00 |
| (1) | 1 400 | Note (Church Program Fund) | 2,500.00 |
| (1) | 1,400 | | 1 400 00 |
| | | Diocese of Missouri, Date June 6, 1927 (6%). | 1,400.00 |
| | То | tal Securities | \$27,000,00 |
| | 10 | oral Securities | . \$51,900.00 |
| | | | |

Respectfully submitted,

V. L. PRICE, Treasurer.

,268.67

nd.

564.85

,014.88

APPENDIX

APPENDIX NO. 6

Report of Trustees Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate. 1927.

| Receipts. | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Balance on hand, December 31st, 1926 | .\$1,246.60 |
| From Interest on Investments | 1,184.20 |
| From Parishes and Missions as follows: All Saints, St. Louis 10.00 Grace, St. Louis 7.05 Holy Innocents, St. Louis 3.00 Emanuel, Old Orchard 16.93 St. Augustine's, St. Louis 5.46 St. George's, St. Louis 85.10 St. Paul's, St. Louis 5.52 St. Peter's, St. Louis 59.70 St. Philip's, St. Louis 13.42 St. Stephen's, Ferguson 2.70 St. Timothy's, St. Louis 2.00 Trinity, DeSoto, Missouri 8.15 Trinity, St. Charles, Mo. 1.82 Trinity, St. James, Mo. 1.70 | 223.70 |
| St. Luke's Mission, St. Louis | 4.00 |
| Returned Coupons—paid on 2nd presentation | 62.50 |
| Total Receipts | \$2,721.00 |
| Disbursements. | |
| Diocesan Assessment | |
| Total Disbursements | \$2,060.50 |
| Balance on hand in National Bank of Commerce | \$ 660.50 |
| Since Jan. 1st received from Christ Church Cathedral Since Jan. 1st received from St. Thomas' Mission | \$34.00 3.00 |

Benoist Star Bu Masoni Proving Argent Noel & Shelby Northe Trinity Illinois U.S. Fo United

Inited

To

State of sin

Securit accord: FRANI G. N. I

Assets.

| Benoist Mississippi Water Works, 6% Bond, \$ Star Building Co., St. Louis | 500.00 500.00 600.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,900.00 2,000.00 2,500.00 4,000.00 4,000.00 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| U.S. Fourth Liberty Loan,44% | |
| United Ry. St. Louis General 4% " | 6,000.00 |
| Cash, Balance Nat. Bank of Commerce 12/31/27 | 24,000.00 660.50 |
| Total\$ | 24,660.50 |
| | |
| State of Coahuila, Mexico Water Works, Bond, no interest since 1913, | \$1,000.00 |

St. Louis, Mo., December 31st, 1927.

Securities checked and found in accordance with above.

FRANK C. THOMPSON. G. N. HITCHCOCK. FRANK C. THOMPSON. CHARLES J. MILLER. JNO. G. LONSDALE. Trustees.

223.70

246.60

184.20

4.00 62.50

721.00

,060.50

\$34.00

APPENDIX NO. 7

Balanc Cl Cl St

Balanc

Sa Ei

Balanc

by the Decem
To O'Dell Garth
Tuttle.

A The ba statem in orde

Dec. 3

Certification 1
First 1

II First 1

Trust Funds held by the Bishop Statement of Receipts and Disbursements. 1927.

| De Vinney Legacy: | Disbursements | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|
| Balance December 31, 1926 | | 9.77 37.20 |
| Balance | 46.97 | |
| | \$ 46.97 | \$ 46.97 |
| Balance, cash on hand | | \$ 46.97 |
| Gill Legacy: | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1926 Otter Bayou Drainage District, Interest . Otter Bayou Drainage District, Interest | | \$ 7.17 30.00 30.00 5.50 |
| Sundry Disbursements | | |
| | \$ 72.67 | \$ 72.67 |
| Balance, cash on hand | \$ | \$ 7.17 |
| Garth Legacy: | | |
| Monogram Building, Interest Monogram Building, Interest Sundry Disbursements Balance | 292.00 | \$150.00 150.00 |
| | \$300.00 | \$300.00 |
| Balance, cash on hand | • • • • | \$ 8.00 |
| Maffitt Bequest: | | |
| Balance, December 31, 1926 | | $$450.94 \\ 131.25 \\ 131.25 \\ 22.00$ |
| Sundry Disbursements | 730.33 | |
| | \$735.44 | \$735.44 |
| Balance, cash on hand | | \$ 5.11 |

| Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund Disbursements | Receipts |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Balance, December 31, 1926\$ Chicago City Railways, Interest Chicago City Railways, Interest Sundry Disbursements | \$ 11.17 125.00 125.00 |
| \$261.17 | \$261.17 |
| Balance cash on hand | \$ 26.17 |
| Sallie A. Stephens Legacy | |
| Electric Refrigeration Bldg., Interest \$ Chile Copper, Interest | \$ 15.00 75.00 15.00 129.71 |
| \$234.71 | \$234.71 |
| Balance cash on hand | \$122.71 |

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of account kept by the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, Bishop of Missouri, as of December 31, 1927, in connection with the following trusts:

The De Vinney Legacy; the Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund; the O'Dell Legacy; the Gill Legacy; the Maffitt Bequest; the Helen K. Garth Bequest; the Sallie A. Stephens Legacy; Cash from Bishop Tuttle.

All income due has been collected and deposited in the bank. The balance of cash on hand has been verified by comparison with statement received from the bank and all of the records appear to be in order.

C. E. REMICK, Accountant.

Dec. 31, 1927.

9.77 7.20

6.97

7.17

0.00

 $0.00 \\ 5.50$

2.67

7.17

0.00

0.00

0.00

8.00

0.94 1.25 1.25 2.00

 $\frac{5.44}{5.11}$

TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP STATEMENT OF SECURITIES.

| I. The De Vinney Legacy: | Par Value |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Certificate of Deposit, First National Bank, Due Dec. 31, 1927 | \$ 634.18 |
| First Mortgage 5% Bonds of Joplin, Pittsburgh Railway Company, Certificate of Deposit | 5,000.00 |
| II. Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund: | |
| First Mortgage 5% Bonds of Chicago City Railways Company, with all coupons attached | 5,000.00 |

| III. The O'Dell Legacy: | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 5% Bonds of the East St. Louis & Suburban Railway Company, with all coupons attached | 3,000.00 |
| IV. The Gill Legacy: | |
| 6% Bonds of the Otter Bayou Drainage District, Mississippi, with all coupons attached | 1,000.00 |
| 5 1/2 % Bonds of the New Rochelle Water Company, with all coupons attached | 100.00 |
| V. The Maffitt Bequest: | |
| 5 1/4 % Bonds of Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., with all coupons attached | 5,000.00 |
| 5½% Bonds of the New Rochelle Water Company, with all coupons attached | 400.00 |
| VI. Helen K. Garth Bequest: | |
| 6% Bonds of the Monogram Realty Company, with all coupons attached | 5,000.00 |
| VII. The Sallie A. Stephens Legacy: | |
| 5% Chile Copper Debenture Bonds, with all coupons attached | 3,000.00 |
| 6% Electric Refrigeration Building Bond, with all coupons attached | 500.00 |
| 5 Shares International Shoe Stock | |
| The Bishop also exhibited for my inspection two 5½% Serial Real Estate First Mortgage Gold Notes of \$500 each, with all coupons attached, which he holds in trust for Miss Anna M. Klug. | |
| Undersigned member of Department of Finance had | exhibited |

Undersigned member of Department of Finance had exhibited to him this 18th day of January, 1928 by Bishop Frederick Foote Johnson all of the above described securities.

JOHN F. SHEPLEY.

To the
Th
cesan T
of Miss:

The present of the year For Ger For Dep

For Dep For Dep For Dep For Dep

For Dep

For Ger

and Mis Fund, f and on total of Fu

General includir by appo Diocese records Re

RE the fund Expense

fered as

the fundament

APPENDIX NO. 8

Report of the Diocesan Council For the Year 1927.

To the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

The Diocesan Council submits as its financial reports the Diocesan Treasurer's reports, and the financial report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, which is attached hereto.

The reports of Departments are herewith attached and will be presented by the Vice-Chairmen.

The Diocesan Council recommends the adoption of Budgets for the year 1928, itemized as follows:

For General Expenses\$22,645.41

For Department of Missions and

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

0.00

oited

oote

Total Diocesan Church Program Budget...... 32,685.00 For General Church Program Budget 36,000.00

Grand Total\$91,330.41

Further, the Diocesan Council recommends that the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese be assessed for the General Expense Fund, for the year 1928, according to the schedule attached hereto and on file in the records of the Diocesan Council, amounting to a total of \$22,656.00.

Further, the Diocesan Council recommends that a Diocesan and General Church Program Fund, amounting to a total of \$74,128.00, including the Missionary Host offerings, be raised for the year 1928, by apportioning this amount among the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, according to the schedule attached hereto and on file in the records of the Diocesan Council.

Resolutions in accordance with these recommendations are offered as follows:

RESOLUTION NO. 4.

RESOLVED, That the sum of \$22,645.41 be appropriated out of the fund raised from the Diocesan Assessments, to defray the General Expenses of the Diocese, for the year 1928.

RESOLUTION NO. 5.

RESOLVED, that the sum of \$32,685.00 be appropriated out of the fund raised from the apportionments for the Church Program budget within the Diocese.

RESOLUTION NO. 6.

RESOLVED, That the sum of \$27,000.00 be appropriated, out of the fund raised from the Apportionments, to pay on the Diocesan Quota of the National Church Program Budget; and further

RESOLVED, That the Diocesan Council shall have authority to increase this appropriation to not to exceed \$36,000.00, provided sufficient money is received from the 1928 Apportionments to pay the increase in the appropriation.

RESOLUTION NO. 7.

RESOLVED, That the attached schedule of Assessments for the General Expense Fund, amounting to a total of \$22,656.00, be adopted.

RESOLUTION NO. 8.

RESOLVED, That the attached schedule of Apportionments for the Church Program Fund, including an estimated Missionary Host offering of \$2,000.00, amounting to a total of \$74,128.00, be adopted.

> C. E. REMICK, Recording Secretary, Diocesan Council.

Assessments for 1928.

| Parish | Assessment |
|------------------------|------------|
| Cape Girardeau | .\$ 210.00 |
| Columbia | . 320.00 |
| De Soto | |
| Ferguson | 230.00 |
| Hannibal | 350.00 |
| Jefferson City | . 300.00 |
| Kirkwood | |
| Louisiana | . 165.00 |
| Macon | . 230.00 |
| Mexico | . 110.00 |
| Moberly | . 100.00 |
| Monroe City | . 100.00 |
| Palmyra | . 210.00 |
| Prairieville | . 19.00 |
| St. Charles | |
| Webster Groves | . 1,100.00 |
| St. Louis: | |
| All Saints | 525.00 |
| Ascension | |
| Cathedral | |
| Good Shepherd | |
| Holy Communion | |
| Holy Innocents | |
| Redeemer | |
| St. Alban's | |
| St. George's | |
| St. John's | |
| St. Michael-All Angels | |
| St. Paul's | . 165.00 |
| St. Peter's | |
| | |

St. Phili St. Steph Trinity

Bloomfie Bonne 7 Canton Chaffee Clarksvi Cuba . Frederic Fulton Hercula: Illmo . Ironton Kirksvil Overland Poplar 1 Portland Rolla . Salem St. Jame Sullivan Valley P

> Bethany Grace ... Mt. Calv Prince of St. Augu St. Luke St. Timo St. Thom Permane

Totals

St.

Pari Cape Gir Columbia De Soto Ferguson Hannibal Jefferson Kirkwoo

Louisian;
Macon .
Mexico .
Mexico .
Moberly
Monroe (
Palmyra
Prairievii
St. Charl
Webster

it of esan

y to ided pay

for 3.00,

for Host oted.

25.00 00.00 50.00 75.00 50.00 50.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75.00 75

| St. Philip's | 875.00 |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| St. Stephen's | 475.00 |
| Trinity | 435.00 |
| | 455.00 |
| MISSION | * |
| Bloomfield | 6.00 |
| Bonne Terre | 19.00 |
| Canton | 19.00 |
| Chaffee | 6.00 |
| Clarksville | 11.00 |
| Cuba | 6.00 |
| Fredericktown | 6.00 |
| Fulton | 6.00 |
| Herculaneum | 50.00 |
| Illmo | 6.00 |
| Ironton | 19.00 |
| Kirksville | 33.00 |
| Overland | 110.00 |
| Poplar Bluff | 6.6.00 |
| Portland | 19.00 |
| Rolla | 180.00 |
| Salem | 6.00 |
| St. James | 72.00 |
| Sullivan | 19.00 |
| Valley Park | 28.00 |
| St. Louis: | 20.00 |
| Bethany | 0.00 |
| Grace | 6.00 |
| Mt. Calvary | 400.00 |
| Mt. Calvary Prince of Peace | 83.00 |
| St Augustino's | 60.00 |
| St. Augustine's | 290.00 |
| | 100.00 |
| St. Timothy's | 116.00 |
| | 55.00 |
| Permanent Episcopate Fund | 1,400.00 |
| Totals | 20.050 |
| Totals\$2 | 2,656.00 |
| | |

Apportionments for the Church's Program, 1928.

| | rtionment |
|------------------|-----------|
| Cape Girardeau\$ | 240.00 |
| Columbia | 862.00 |
| De Soto | 59.00 |
| Ferguson | 625.00 |
| Hannibal | 614.00 |
| Jefferson City | 390.00 |
| Kirkwood | 3,530.00 |
| Louisiana | 85.00 |
| Macon | 764.00 |
| Mexico | 136.00 |
| Moberly | 115.00 |
| Monroe City | 190.00 |
| Palmyra | 220.00 |
| Prairieville | 98.00 |
| St. Charles | 86.00 |
| Webster Groves | 5,434.00 |

| St. Louis: | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| All Saints | | 1,460.00 |
| Ascension | | 3,892.00 |
| Cathedral | | 11,675.00 |
| Good Shepherd | | 31.00 |
| Holy Communion | • • • • | 4,525.00 |
| Holy Innocents | | 137.00 $1,654.00$ |
| Redeemer | | 49.00 |
| St. Alban's | | 2.335.00 |
| St. George's | | 2,156.00 |
| St. John's | | 11,675.00 |
| St. Michael and All Angels | | 312.00 |
| St. Peter's | | 11,675.00 |
| St. Philip's | | 1,946.00 |
| St. Stephen's | | |
| Trinity | | 640.00 |
| | | |
| Mission: | | |
| Bloomfield | | |
| Bonne Terre | | 18.00 |
| Canton | | 21.00 |
| Chaffee | | |
| Clarksville | | |
| Cuba | | |
| Fredericktown | | |
| Fulton | | |
| Herculaneum | | r |
| Illmo | | |
| Ironton | | |
| Kirksville | | |
| | | |
| Overland | | |
| Poplar Bluff | | 0 00 |
| Portland | | |
| Rolla | | |
| Salem | | |
| St. Clair | | |
| St. James | | |
| Sullivan | | 53.00 |
| Valley Park | | 43.00 |
| St. Louis: | | |
| Bethany | | 19.00 |
| | | |
| Grace | | |
| Mt. Calvary | • • • | |
| Prince of Peace | | • |
| St. Augustine's | | |
| St. Luke's | | |
| St. Timothy's | | |
| St. Thomas' | | . 104.00 |
| | | |
| Total | | .\$72,128.00 |
| | | |

the Dioce order to the Budg so that the Dur

to the recongrature them in Ten pared by ted to the

expenses to the Co

Bud

Report

The

sion, for Frederic William and Trea Marsden and C. J Reg ruary, M Decembe February The Overland

The the year:
The The The

The
The
Mission
a special
Diocese.

The lar Bluff \$100.00 Departm

Report of the Department of Finance.

0.00

2.00

1.00

25.00

37.00

54.00

19.00

35.00

6.00

75.00

12.00

75.00

16.00

17.00

10.00

51.00

18.00

21.00

59.00 13.00 8.50 12.00 15.00

50.00 17.00

56.00

98.00

25.00

67.00

6.00

3.50

6.00 92.00

53.00 43.00

19.00

63.00

52.00

01.00

24.00

62.00

62.00

04.00

28.00

Early in the year, the Department of Finance recommended to the Diocesan Council that a Special Gifts Campaign be authorized in order to make up the deficit of \$10,000.00 between the amount of the Budget and of the Apportionments for the Church's Program, so that the Diocese could meet its obligations to the National Council and to the missionary interests in the Diocese.

During the year, the Vice-Chairman sent out, regularly, letters to the rectors and treasurers of the various parishes and missions, congratulating them on raising their apportionments or encouraging them in their efforts to do so.

Tentative apportionments and assessments for 1928 were prepared by the Department and approved by the Council, and submitted to the parishes and missions for approval or adjustment.

Budgets for the General Diocesan expenses and Church Program expenses were carefully considered and prepared, and were submitted to the Council for approval.

Respectfully submitted,

GUY N. HITCHCOCK, Secretary.

Report of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.

The members of the Department of Missions and Church Extension, for the year 1927, were the following: The Right Reverend Frederick F. Johnson, D.D., ex officio Chairman; Very Reverend William Scarlett, LL.D., Vice-Chairman; Mr. R. L. Orcutt, Secretary and Treasurer; the Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., Archdeacon H. H. Marsden, Messrs. C. R. McDonald, Ethan A. H. Shepley, E. P. Griffin and C. J. Miller. Mr. McDonald resigned early in the year.

Regular meetings have been held the second Tuesdays in February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December 1927, and January 1928. Special meetings were held in February and March.

The Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor resigned as Minister-in-charge at Overland on August 31.

The following appointments were made by the Bishop during the year:

The Rev. Frank Maples at Poplar Bluff, January 1;

The Rev. D. R. Haupt at Columbia, January 1;

The Rev. Bradner J. Moore at Overland, September 1;

The Rev. C. D. Lathrop at Cape Girardeau, September 1.

The Department, on authorization of the Council, sold St. Mary's Mission for \$32,000.00, and the proceeds of the sale were placed in a special Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund for Extension Work in the Diocese.

The Department sent \$300.00 to the Rev. Frank Maples at Poplar Bluff, as a contribution to relieve the flood sufferers at that place, \$100.00 of the amount having been contributed by a friend of the Department.

The Archdeacon having reported the church property at Fulton not being properly located and the building in bad condition, the Department was authorized by the Council to sell the property.

The Department was authorized by the Council to make a ten per cent reduction of the amounts given to the missions, wherever feasible, for the year 1928, the mission itself being asked to make up the ten per cent reduction.

The Department turned back to the Church Program Fund \$600.00 of the balance in the treasury of the Department, as reported in the Treasurer's annual statement for 1927, to apply on the deficit of the Church Program account.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. ORCUTT, Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer, Department of Missions and Church Extension.

Receipts.

| Balance on hand January 1, 1927 | | \$ 267.44 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| From Diocesan Treasurer | | |
| From Mission Fields Bank Interest and Coupons | 106.32 | |
| Appropriation from Aged & Infirm Clergy Fund for Missionaries' Pension Fund | 700.00 | |
| Contribution for Flood at Poplar Bluff | 100.00 | 30,830.29 |
| Total Receipts | | \$31,097.73 |

Disbursements.

| S | tipends: To | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | Episcopal Mission to City Inst\$ | 12,500.00 | | |
| | Grace Church, St. Louis | 2,200.00 | | |
| | Holy Innocents, St. Louis | 200.00 | | |
| | Prince of Peace, St. Louis | 775.00 | | |
| | St. Augustine's, St. Louis | 900.00 | | |
| | St. Luke's and St. Timothy's | 2,000.00 | | |
| | St. Paul's, St. Louis | 700.00 | | |
| | Bethany Mission, St. Louis | 480.00 | | |
| | Cape Girardeau, Chaffee, Illmo and | 200.00 | | |
| | Bloomfield (4 months) | 116.67 | | |
| | Herculaneum | 900.00 | | |
| | Louisiana, Prairieville and | 000.00 | | |
| | Clarksville | 1.055.00 | | |
| | Portland | 100.00 | | |
| | Overland | 600.00 | | |
| | Palmyra, Monroe and Canton | 580.00 | | |
| | Rolla, Cuba, Salem and St. James | 1,250.00 | | |
| | Kirksville and Macon | 700.00 | | |
| | Special Missionery | | | |
| | Special Missionary | 1,565.00 | \$26,641.67 | |
| | | | | |

Student V Rolla · Columb Cape G

Special M Missionar, Automobi Flood Em Moving E Rev. B.

In ad the Arche

*(3) \$10 (2) 10 (3) 10 (2) 10

*Deposite

Duri tion has I ing the S than eigh

The of discovery Diocese, Mabel Le ducted an of address chology, well atterequipmen cese in he

the Dioce that, thro Miss Doro month. 'ulton
1, the
a ten
erever
make
Fund
eportn the

267.44

830.29

097.73

| Student Work: 100.00 Rolla 100.00 Columbia 900.00 | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cape Girardeau (4 months) 33.33 1,033.33 | |
| Special Missionary's Traveling Expense 211.62 | |
| Missionaries' Church Pension | |
| Automobile Fund (Rev. R. M. Wilcox) 684.21 | |
| Flood Emergency, Poplar Bluff | |
| Moving Expenses: | |
| Rev. B. J. Moore and Rev. C. J. Lathrop 258.83 | |
| Total Disbursements | 30,248.48 |
| Balance December 31, 1927 | \$849.25 |
| | |
| In addition to above, the Department has in Bank, be | longing to |

In addition to above, the Department has in Bank, belonging to the Archer Memorial Fund:

| Income from coupons | \$ 39.00 |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bond redeemed | 100.00 |
| Total | \$139.00 |

Securities.

| | | Par | Value |
|-------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------|
| (1) | | Quality Realty Co. 5% Note\$1 | 00.000,1 |
| (1) *(3) | \$100 | Soudan Corporation 6½% | |
| | 100 | Southern Illinois Light & Power Co | 200.00 |
| $(\overline{3})$ | | Wm. Healy 1st Mort. 7s | 300.00 |
| (2) (3) (2) | | New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½s | 200.00 |
| | Tot | al\$2 | 2,000:00 |

*Deposited with American Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. ORCUTT, Treasurer.

January 23, 1928.

Department of Religious Education.

During the last fiscal year, the Department of Religious Education has had monthly meetings, with absolute regularity, except during the Summer, and these meetings have been attended by more than eighty percent of the full Department enrollment.

The questionnaire sent out in the Fall of last year, in the hope of discovering the situation in our Church Schools throughout the Diocese, revealed an immediate need for teacher training. Miss Mabel Lee Cooper came at the request of the Department and conducted an Institute for five days at St. George's Church. Her course of addresses dealt with the Principles of Teaching and Child Psychology. The lectures were admirable and the Institute was fairly well attended. Many of our people did not appreciate the unusual equipment of Miss Cooper and the great privilege afforded the Diocese in her coming.

The survey also disclosed the fact that Young People's Work in the Diocese was either unorganized or in need of stimulation, so that, through the generosity of the Province, we were able to have Miss Dorothy M. Fischer, of the Diocese of Texas, come to us for a month. Miss Fischer met with groups all over the Diocesan area, organized some, gave to others the benefit of her rich experience and interested our Young People in attendance at her Provincial Conference held at Winslow, Arkansas.

The outstanding work of the Department during the year was the Summer School conducted at the Oak Hill Hotel, Columbia, Missouri, in the month of June. This was largely made possible by the efficient cooperation of Rev. and Mrs. David R. Haupt. There again, the enrollment was not as great as it should have been in consideration of the cost of the School, the assistance rendered by the Department in the matter of traveling expense and the unusually gifted and qualified members of the Faculty from without the Diocese-Mrs. John R. Loman, of Philadelphia; the Rev. Charles E. McAllister, of Newark, and the Rev. J. Lawrence Ware, of Warren, Pa., as well as the Professors from the University of Missouri, who lectured in the evenings. Those who attended the Summer School are best able to evaluate it. It is not too much to say that the School brought mental and spiritual refreshment to many of our Diocesan leaders and laid foundations for a larger and more helpful School to be held in Columbia this June.

The Department has also endeavored, by correspondence and the circulation of literature, to stimulate the work of our Church Schools in the matter of a more Christian observance of the two central Feasts of the Church year—Christmas and Easter. The excellent pamphlets written by Miss Charlotte Forsyth, formerly of the Diocese of Pittsburgh, were distributed, without cost, to those parishes and missions of the Diocese requesting them. A suggested Service called the Feast of Lights, was similarly distributed.

The work hitherto done by the Church Service League was continued under a new arrangement, whereby this organization was taken over bodily, as a Committee, under the Department of Religious Education, its President being Chairman of the Church School Service Program of the Department. A supplementary report outlining the work of this Committee in detail, is appended hereto.

The final achievement of the year was the institution of a Circulating Library for the Clergy. Thirty-four books were purchased and distributed to the thirty-four men in the Diocese whose names were available and by a rotating system, at least that number of books will be available for every clergyman, for a period of about a week each. It is planned to add to this list from time to time, from the best new books in the theological field and in others intimately related to it. The men in the extra-urban territory have expressed special gratitude for this Library.

In addition to the items heretofore recounted, it is to be noted that the Executive Secretary, the Rev. J. Bradner Moore, is now teaching in the Central School conducted by the Federated Churches of the city, and the Chairman has attended various conferences on Religious Education, including the meeting of Diocesan Executives in Religious Education held at Detroit. He also taught at the Dallas Summer School, the Provincial School for Young People at Winslow, Ark., and the Diocesan School at Columbia. With an enlarged budget, the Department hopes to increase the scope of its activities during the ensuing year. Arrangements were made for a visit by Miss Forsyth in the month of January for the conduct of an Institute. The acceptance of a new field of endeavor made it necessary for Miss Forsyth to withdraw, and plans are now in process for a similar Institute to be held in Lent.

The V of the Dio Prayers is release the in the rurthe city W Religious Aside

like to preuse of dail and the ca

during the

State Education

Balance of Received of From sale Refund from Total

For Depar For purch educa For Mabel For advan For Summ For Rotati

The Clergy Co 26 and 27 the Rev. D ing descrip believe the hear from ed and is Durin

Canvass, t op's Paris clergy wer office, for The week of June 12th has been set apart for the second session of the Diocesan Summer School at Columbia, and a Book of Family Prayers is in process of compilation. Plans are also being made to release the Rev. Mr. J. Bradner Moore for the conduct of Institutes in the rural areas and for visits to parishes and missions in or near the city where his experience can be used in stimulating the work of Religious Education.

ce and

Con-

r was

, Mis-

by the

again.

idera-

epart-

gifted

cese-

lister.

s well

red in

ought eaders

e held

e and hurch e two he exof the e parl Serv-

s conn was Relig-School t outo. Circued and

books week

m the

ressed

noted

s now

irches

ces on

utives

Dallas

nslow,

l bud-

s dur-

y Miss

titute. r Miss imilar Aside from the need of trained teachers, the Department would like to press home to our Clergy the need of Adult Bible Classes, the use of daily Bible Readings, the institution of Vacation Bible Schools and the care of scattered communicants in rural areas.

The Chairman wishes to express his gratitude to the Clergy of the Diocese for their cooperation in the efforts of the Department during the past year.

Respectfully submitted, KARL MORGAN BLOCK, Vice-Chairman.

Statement of the Treasurer of the Department of Religious Education of the Diocese of Missouri:

RECEIPTS.

| RECEIP 15. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1927\$ 106.34 |
| Received from Secretary of Diocese as per budget 1,200.00 |
| From sale of pamphlets |
| Refund from Miss Dorothy Fischer 75.54 |
| Total Receipts |
| DISBURSEMENTS. |
| For Department Running Expenses\$147.92 |
| For purchase and distribution of |
| educational literature 104.25 |
| For Mabel Cooper Conference |
| For advance to Miss Dorothy Fischer 75.54 |
| For Summer School and conference 758.05 |
| For Rotating Circular Library 65.00 |
| Total Disbursements |
| Balance in Bank |
| Respectfully submitted, |

L. G. BLACKMER, Treasurer.

Report of the Department of the Field.

The Field Department of the Diocesan Council arranged a Clergy Conference at Calvary Church, Columbia, Mo., October 25, 26 and 27, 1927, when one of our outstanding foreign missionaries, the Rev. Dr. A. M. Sherman of Wuchang, China, gave a very interesting description of that significant mission field of the Church. We believe the clergy were very fortunate in having the opportunity to hear from one of our own Missionaries the story of what has happened and is happening in that part of the Lord's Vineyard.

During the month of November, previous to the Every-Member Canvass, the Department had 8000 copies of the Folder, "The Bishop's Parish," printed and sent to the clergy of the Diocese. The clergy were also furnished with other literature through Miss Kelley's office, for the Every-Member Canvass.

JOHN S. BUNTING, President. DAVID COOMBS, Secretary.

APPENDIX NO. 9.

Report of Standing Committee for 1927.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri beg to submit their official acts for $1927\colon$

January 19th:

Report of the Secretary and Treasurer for the year 1926, read and approved.

At the request of the Bishop, consent given to the shortening of candidateship of Rev. Frank Maples.

March 16th:

Organized for the year by election of Rev. J. Courtney Jones, President, Rev. E. Duckworth, Vice-President, and Davis Biggs, Secretary.

Consent given to the Committee of Mt. Calvary Mission to the placing of a lien of \$14,000.00 on the property of Mt. Calvary for the purpose of retiring the old loan and making improvements.

April 11th:

Consent given to the sale, by the Bishop, of the property of St. Mary's Church at Hamilton and Ridge Avenues, City of St. Louis, Missouri.

June 20th:

Consent given to the Ordering of the Rev. Frank Maples as Deacon.

September 23rd:

Unanimous consent given to the consecration of the Rev. Thomas Casady to be a Bishop in the Missionary District of Oklahoma.

Consent given to the shortening of the candidacy of Rev. Vincent C. Franks and to his ordination as a Deacon.

November 3rd:

Consent given to the candidacy for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Missouri of Mr. Lester Martin and Mr. Arthur O. Steidemann.

January 5th:

Unanimous recommendation given to the ordination of the Rev. Frank Maples to the priesthood, and signed testimony to that effect was sent to the Bishop in accordance with the provisions of the Canon.

Consent given to the shortening of the time of the candidateship of Mr. Avery Mason, Mr. Francis Erick Irving Bloy, and Mr. Marshall E. Jones, so that they may be ordained in the Diaconate by June 1st, 1928.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID BIGGS, Secretary.

Approved by the Committee.

The mit their

January 1 Repo

In the Serty at a

Common Courtney
Treasurer
May 11th

March 16

The sion prope

It ap

had been settlemen \$2,506.92 tary and Kirkwood insurance

Mr. : were auth savings ac

June 20th

The had sold Eureka M

chial Trus Mary's Mi Memorial Diocese of Departmen

November
The 7

the Comm urer, had of Arkans Francisco,

At th

APPENDIX NO. 10.

Report of the Parochial Trust Fund for 1927.

The Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri beg to submit their official acts for 1927:

January 19th:

ubmit

, read

ing of

Jones, Secre-

to the

or the

of St.

Louis,

oles as

homas

incent

Diocese

e Rev.

t effect

of the

didatend Mr.

ate by

ın.

Report of the Secretary and Treasurer for the year 1926 was approved.

In the matter of the sale of the Mission property at Sherman, Mo., the Secretary was given authority to negotiate sale of said property at a price of \$1,250.00.

March 16th:

Committee organized for the year by the election of Rev. J. Courtney Jones as Vice-Chairman, and Davis Biggs as Secretary and Treasurer.

May 11th:

The Treasurer was authorized to negotiate the sale of the Mission property at Eureka, Missouri, at a price of \$200.00.

It appearing that the Mission property at Sherman, Missouri, had been destroyed by fire the Treasurer was authorized to negotiate settlement with the Insurance Company on a basis of receiving \$2,506.92 to cover the loss of the building and contents, the Secretary and Treasurer being authorized to reimburse Grace Church, Kirkwood, Missouri, for the payment made by it of \$42.00 to cover insurance premium.

June 20th:

Mr. Frank C. Thompson and the Treasurer, as a Committee, were authorized to invest the funds of the Committee on deposit in savings account, in Municipal Bonds.

The Treasurer reported that in accordance with authority he had sold the plat of ground at Eureka, Missouri, belonging to the Eureka Mission, for the sum of \$250.00.

In accordance with request of the Diocesan Council, the Parochial Trust Fund created from funds held by it on account of St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis, a fund to be known as The Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund, for sustaining and extending missionary work of the Diocese of Missouri, which fund shall be subject to the orders of the Department of Missions and Church Extension.

November 3rd:

The Treasurer reported that in accordance with authority given, the Committee, composed of Mr. Frank C. Thompson and the Treasurer, had invested the funds of the Committee in bonds of the State of Arkansas, State of North Carolina, and City and County of San Francisco, as will appear from the financial statement.

At the request of the Treasurer, an auditing committee, consist-

ing of the Vice-Chairman, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, and Mr. Lynton T. Block, was appointed to examine and audit the accounts of the Treasurer.

January 5th:

The Auditing Committee reported that they had examined and approved the accounts of the Treasurer and checked all securities, which securities are on deposit in Safe Deposit Box of The National Bank of Commerce under the joint control of the Vice-Chairman, the Treasurer and Mr. Lynton T. Block, any two of which have access to said Safe Deposit Box. The Committee reported that they had checked the cash on hand deposited in savings account in The National Bank of Commerce.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT.

| The Treasurer holds: | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| To the Credit of Shelbina Mission—5% Real Estate Bond with interest earned thereon to December 1, 1926 | \$1,075.50 26.89 27.56 | |
| Total | | \$1,129.95 |
| To the Credit of Trinity, of St. James, Mission—5% Real Estate Bonds with interest earned thereon to December 1, 1926 Interest to June 1, 1927 Interest to December 1, 1927 | 2,116.87 52.92 54.24 | |
| Total | | \$2,224.03 |
| To the Credit of Thayer Mission—participation in municipal bonds purchased July 19, 1926, with interest earned thereon to | | Ψ2,221.00 |
| December 1, 1926 | 2,966.97 | |
| Participation in municipal bonds purchased July 11, 1927 | 104.39 101.27 .21 | |
| Total | | \$3,172.84 |
| To Credit of Bishop Tuttle Memorial and Extension Fund (formerly St. Mary's Mission, St. Louis)—participation in municipal bonds and interest earned thereon to | | |
| Dec. 31, 1926 | 6,238.85 | |
| Participation in municipal bonds purchased July 11th, 1927 | 15,032.59 1,000.00 15,000.00 143.76 1,046.82 | |
| Total | | \$38,462.02 |

To Cred in m 1927

To Cred muni

GRA

Approved

Re

F

Bank Bali Received

Publishin Editing (General E Bank Deb

Bank Bala

Unpaid bi

| To Credit Sherman Mission—Participation in municipal bonds purchased July 11, | 2 40 4 0 4 | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1927 | 2,401.04 | |
| Interest on savings account | 2.89 | |
| Interest on participation in bonds | 50.74 | |
| Cash in savings account | 58.53 | |
| Total | | \$2,513.20 |
| To Credit Eureka Mission—Participation in | | |
| municipal bonds purchased July 11, 1927 | 208.78 | |
| Cash in savings account | 40.75 | |
| Interest on savings account | .27 | |
| Interest on participation in bonds | 4.40 | |
| Total | | \$ 254.20 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | \$47,756.24 |

Respectfully submitted,

DAVIS BIGGS, Secretary and Treasurer.

Approved by the Committee.

n T. the

and ties, onal , the ss to leckonal

9.95

24.03

72.84

62.02

APPENDIX NO. 11.

Report of Business Manager of The Church News

For Period of January 24, 1927 to January 23, 1928.

RECEIPTS.

| Bank Balance January 24, 1927 \$ 53.14 Received from Subscriptions \$ 846.25 " "Budget Appropriation 900.00 " "Department of Publicity 350.00 " "Other Sources 135.04 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| \$2,284.43 \$2,284.43 |
| EXPENDITURES. |
| Publishing and Mailing |
| Editing (Balance from 1926-\$37.50) 187.50 |
| General Expenses 203.59 |
| Bank Debits (Service Charge & Ck Ret'd) 6.00 |
| 00 045 05 0 045 05 |
| Bank Balance January 23, 1928 |
| Bank Balance January 23, 1928 38.76 |
| \$2,284.43 |
| Total Subscriptions 1 year ago |
| Subscriptions Discontinued 85 |
| New Subscriptions during year306 |
| |
| Total Subscriptions now909 |
| Unpaid bills \$213.98. ROY A. CAMPBELL, Bus. Mgr. |
| ROY A. CAMPBELL, Bus. Mgr. |

APPENDIX NO. 12.

Report of the Diocesan Pension Fund Committee.

The story of the Church Pension Fund is the story of a constant progress and steady gains to clergy comfort and welfare. These gains are:

First, The increase during 1927 of available assets by the sum of \$1,492,783.47, making the total resources of the Fund something more than \$22,000,000, accumulated, for the most part, since March 1, 1917.

This is a large sum of money, and there seems to be an impression that, because of it, the Trustees could safely depart from their established rules and make the age allowance correspond with "the high cost of living." We have evidence, indeed, that such an impression does somewhat obtain, and we warn against it. Nothing could be more irrational. Nothing would be more certain to wreck the hopes of our clergy for succour in the time of their age or when their strength faileth. The treasury of the Pension Fund is not an alms-box; it is a trust that must be administered according to established actuarial findings in order to fulfill the definite contracts which the Fund has made not only for this present, but for far away futures. These large assets mean, in short, correspondingly large liabilities, and are simply the reserve, less a comparatively small surplus, which The Insurance Department of New York requires as a pledge that those liabilities shall certainly be fully discharged.

2. The gain to present day pensioners and their dependents by the Trustees' wise and judicious use of surplus income.

Of the 333 age allowances in force January 1, 1928, ninety-five had been increased from \$600. to \$750. a year, 76 to \$900. a year, and 17 to \$1000 a year. Thus more than one-half of all age allowances are now on the increased basis. On the same date there were 536 widows' pensions in force. Of this number 53 had been increased to \$400. a year, 42 to \$450. a year, and 29 to \$500. a year. Also 18 orphans' allowances have been raised to the full amount which previously were possible only for the orphaned children of clergymen ordained after March 1, 1917.

Furthermore, the resolution of the Trustees, Dec. 20, 1921, providing for the immediate payment of \$1000. to the widow of any clergyman whose pension assessments have all been paid and who dies in the active service of the Church or within six months of relinquishing his last active cure, providing that he has not already become a beneficiary of the Fund, has been renewed for the year 1928. Two such payments, we are able to report, have been made within this Diocese during the two years last past. Thus surplus income of the Fund is being wisely and providently used.

In all these benefits, we ask you to note, the Diocese of Missouri is enjoying its rightful share in the thirteen grants now in force. They are as follows:

| To | Clergy, | 4 | | | | . \$1,861.02 |
|----|---------|--------|---------|------|------|--------------|
| To | widows, | 9 | | | | 2,800.00 |
| | Total a | annual | payment | | | .\$4,661.02 |

3. Is the gain of about \$1,000,000 in paid pension assessments, making a total of slightly more than \$1,100,000 for the year. And we rejoice to report that our Diocese contributed its full quota to

this an hooks. that, W example Anothe Anothe proach excuse, speak clergy the per affect t depend and lai it with know, assessn us not why th prompt sorry t possess pension parts. individ tegrity of which all star sense. quency assessn

quent a ment to prompt ments officer that has welves, Pension

to liqu

ments
questio
and is
sion o
Fund i

Ti
brethre
helpfu

and la especia valuab

Postag

this amount and, consequently, is clear for 1927 on the pension books. There are assessment arrearages within the Diocese, however, that, we cannot but think, should somehow be paid. One parish, for example, is in arrearage, 1921-1924 inclusive, in the sum of \$479.27. Another, 1921-1923 inclusive, \$265.87. Another, 1917-1918, \$57.82. Another, 1922, \$4.70. A total of \$807.56 which constitutes a reproach to this great Diocese for which there seems to be no valid excuse, and which a proper regard for canonical obligation, not to speak of the obligation of debtor to creditor, on the part of the clergy and laity immediately concerned, would have avoided. Thus the pension status of five clergymen has been seriously affected-an affect that will follow them in their old age and be inherited by their dependents. We are constrained, therefore, to urge both our clergy and laity to recognize the pension obligation to the full and to honor it with due diligence and care. There is no reason, so far as we know, why every parish and mission should not give the pension assessment a foremost place in its budget and make remittance to us not later than the 25th of each month. Nor is there any reason why the clergy should not insist upon this as strictly as upon the prompt payment of their agreed upon respective salaries. It is a sorry thing to deprive old age of its rightful due, much more to dispossess widows and children of their lawful economic support. The pension is a game in which we all must play our respective necessary parts. An arrearage is a menace not only to the interests of the individual clergyman and the good name of his work, but to the integrity of the Fund. It is a group system, this Pension Fund, a whole of which our respective parishes are essential parts and in which we all stand or fall together. We are members one of another in every sense, but especially so in this. The withdrawal from, or the delinquency of any considerable number of parishes in the payment of assessments would wreck the whole structure and compel the Fund to liquidation.

Changes in the diocesan clergy personnel and salaries are frequent and require in every case an adjustment of the pension assessment thereto. We therefore ask that all such changes shall be promptly communicated to this Committee that the necessary adjustments may immediately be made. There is no reason why any other officer of the Diocese should be troubled with any pension interest

that has been committed to our care.

tant

hese

n of

hing

arch

res-

heir

"the

res-

ould

the

hen

t an

tab-

acts

way

arge

mall

as a

s by

-five

rear.

lowwere

ased

o 18

pre-

men

pro-

any

who

f re-

eady

year

nade s in-

ouri

orce.

1.02

0.00

1.02

ents,

And

ta to

We congratulate you, clergy and laity, even as we felicitate ourselves, upon the membership of this Diocese in the great Church Pension Fund. It is a great privilege and advantage. The accomplishments of this Fund are quite phenomenal. Its management is of unquestioned ability, probity and devotion to the Church's best interests, and is now generally accepted as the highest example of a true pension organization and efficiency. He who rides with our Pension Fund rides high.

The work of this Committee, we remind Convention, is "for our brethren and companions' sake." No reward, save that of being helpful, attaches thereto. It does involve, however, some expense for

postage and stationery: \$16.35 for 1926-1927.

Concluding, we make grateful thanks to the Bishop, other clergy, and laity of the Diocese for their sympathetic co-operation, and especially to Mr. C. H. Middleton, a co-member, for his ever ready valuable service and support.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. WILKINS, Chairman-Treasurer.
For the Committee.

APPENDIX NO. 13.

Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Episcopal Mission to City Institutions for 1927.

Attached to this report will be found the statistical and financial summaries of the activities of the Mission for the year 1927. By far the largest item is salaries and represents the largest offering made to the community, which is personal service. Automobile expense makes a large total, but consultation of the speedometer proves it very reasonable. On a recent computation of expense covering thirty thousand miles the cost per mile worked out \$.0467. This included all expenses, taxes, insurance, fuel, etc., but did not include depreciation. Twelve thousand five hundred dollars of the income for the year was received from the Department of Missions, the rest was sums, generally for specific purposes, from the Christmas Appeal, the Woman's Auxiliary, Churches, and individuals, in the order named.

The statistics included in the report are related to our work in the city institutions only. What has been done by the various members of the staff in work that is not strictly within the scope of our labors would make a very respectable showing. Work with cooperating agencies, calls about town, distribution of gifts and contributions, talks, extra services, provision for special medical attention and clinical help, consultation with superintendents and wardens in regard to our people and equipment, and continual running around making collections of clothes and other commodities simply mean that to go one mile is only half of our Christian duty. We must go twain.

During the year several changes have been made in our staff. We have lost the services of Rev. J. Malcolm Taylor who did excellent work as assistant with a personal field in the City Hospital and Jail. Some relief in carrying the burden of Sunday services has come through adding as associate the Rev. P. B. Warner, who takes two Sunday morning services at Koch Hospital a month. The greatest aid, however, has come through the splendid and unselfish cooperation of the League of Lay Readers and several laymen not in the League, notably Mr. Cotsworth of Mt. Calvary, without whose help it would be impossible for us to hold the schedule of Sunday services we have at last obtained. It would be ungracious not to acknowledge in this connection the continued support of the two devoted laymen already on the staff, Mr. G. B. Jones of All Saints' Church and Mr. A. D. Pomeroy of St. John's.

The loss of Mr. Taylor made possible a change which accumulating experience began to dictate. A trained social worker was needed to give permanence and real helpfulness to our contacts, to assure the cooperation of secular agencies and city officials, and to suggest methods of work to diocesan and parochial organizations. A skillful case worker who had had considerable executive experience was what was needed. The need was generously met by the addition of Miss Helen K. Shipps to the City Mission Staff on the fifteenth of October. There is not space to tell of the many ways in which this step has justified itself, of the efficiency it has added to our work or of the added respect it has brought to the Mission in the city.

De male de appoint stands (many m Baptism wonderi work the penal in

tinues tintense when I Confirm story, a clergym opportu Koch, b oughly mastery year, ar

In year. S firmatio tism the pared a her can among for the

sole rep multitue my oppo esv of crowds never d given u Since N among t them h operatio full of e help the There is ule supp particul driving,

Mr.
ions for
course t
friend M
Globe-D
Church.

ever be

The Mission

Deaconess Brainerd has continued her unique work among female delinquents. It is a task of peculiar difficulty, full of bitter disappointment, contrasted with splendid triumphs. The incident that stands out most clearly from her labors in the year was when, after many months of careful and prayerful preparation, she brought to Baptism six girls at the Meramec Hills Training School. It was a wonderfully solemn and beautiful occasion. There is much of her work that can never be told, because in the nature of the case in penal institutions advertisement is not in order.

on

ial far

lde

ase

it

rty

led

ia-

the

vas

the

ed.

in

m-

ra-

bu-

ion

in

ind

ean

g0

aff.

el-

ind

me

W0

est

ra-

the

elp

ces

ige

ien

Mr.

nu-

ed-

ure est

ful

hat

[iss

er. has

the

The work of Miss Pearce, particularly at Koch Hospital, continues to be done with the same tireless energy, common sense and intense personal interest that has characterized all these years. When I think of this part of our wide field I do not think so much of Confirmation and Baptisms, though that would make an impressive story, as I do of an extraordinary appreciation of the function of a clergyman as a minister and servant of God and her alertness to find opportunities to do His work. I know my time will be well spent at Koch, because, before I begin my rounds, the ground has been thoroughly surveyed with wise and loving interest. I feel our mutual mastery of team play has been one of the finest achievements of the year, and the credit belongs to her.

In the colored field Miss Lorick has had a busy and profitable year. She prepared during the year twenty-one candidates for Confirmation whom Mr. Small duly presented. She has brought to Baptism the usual quota of new born babies at Hospital No. 2 and prepared a woman one hundred and six years old for Confirmation among her candidates. I deeply regret that I have not more time to spend among the gentle and kindly people who look so constantly to her for the things that make the sick-bed or declining years tolerable.

There are a number of institutions where the Superintendent is sole representative of the Mission. The Isolation Hospital with its multitude of little children is a regular playground. During the year my opportunities here have been vastly extended through the courtesy of Dr. Lohr and his fine staff. Bellefontaine Farms with its crowds of little boys always welcomes me with the eagerness that is never dissembled. The Workhouse and the Jail authorities have given us most flattering tokens of their confidence and good will. Since Miss Shipps has come to us we have doubled our influence among the prisoners and their families, and the pastoral work among them has taken a definite character that without this trained cooperation it would completely lack. The great Sanitarium is always full of eager friends who are slowly learning that I am not there to help them to go home but to make tolerable and bright their world. There is no city institution which I do not visit on a regular schedule supplementing the work of the staff. There is no room to go into particulars and individual cases, but it is an exasperating, intriguing, driving, impossible, unutterably blessed work to which no man could ever be equal. What more can a man ask?

Mr. Small has been taking the pastoral work and the Communions for the white members of the Infirmary for several years. Of course they all love him and his work is beyond praise. Our old friend Mrs. O'Bannon still ministers here and a recent article in the Globe-Democrat proves that her kindliness is recognized beyond our Church.

There is one institution where the work of the Episcopal City Mission is unsatisfactory. This is the City Hospital. Here we have a constantly fluctuating body of patients. It is so big that somebody ought to go into it every day, because if visits are not frequently made a large percentage of the patients will not come in contact with the representative of the Church. As long as I retained Mr. Taylor on the staff we had a man there peculiarly adapted to this sort of work who divided all his time between the City Hospital and the Jail. During December and part of January I was able to obtain the services of Rev. Dwight Benton. The rest of the past year I have tried to carry this work in addition to the rest of the pastoral work in my field. I have given it a fair trial and find it is a task far beyond my strength. I can do a lot more work, but I cannot do any more work of this kind. I find that if I devote a half day to this institution in a week that the most that I can satisfactorily cover is a little over five divisions. This means I will get around to where I started in a little less than a month. By that time I am practically a stranger to the members of that division. New contacts have to be made and the temptation is, instead of bringing the warm personal interest of a servant of Jesus Christ, to make a meaningless parade out of the visitation. I, for one, cannot give myself out in one institution during the day and then go and face a situation like that without taking it out on myself and my family. It is not a question of time or physical energy, with which God has most graciously endowed me to a moderate degree, it is a question of nerves. I know myself well enough to realize that if I try indefinitely I will soon be looking for a parish. No man with my meagre equipment can stand it and I doubt if any man the Diocese is likely to get ought to try it.

In looking around to see how I could take on more work of a different character and so save money to put into the City Hospital, the only point I can see at present is Mr. Small's work at the Infirmary. Mr. Small has done such splendid work in this institution that only a pressing necessity would justify a change. However, it would be practicable for me to add his services and pastoral work to my schedule, because we have an efficient institutional worker there and because the membership of the Infirmary does not fluctuate greatly, so that a visit there a week would be satisfactory. My plan is now to release Mr. Small and to add a part-time worker to the staff for the City Hospital. She would look after our work there and report where the ministrations of a clergyman would be most needed. It is unsatisfactory, but it is the best plan I can think of without losing ground elsewhere. To give up the work of our social worker would be a loss too great to contemplate.

The next great step in the service of this community is to add to the staff a colored priest. I am more convinced than I was last year at this time that we have an opportunity here that is unique. Supposing him to be an intelligent energetic man with vision, he could relieve me of all the work in Hospital No. 2, the colored section of the Infirmary and about a third of the Jail work, and still have time to develop Bethany Mission, set up a Christian home where it would be much appreciated, and draw to himself many of those who come temporarily under our care and are then lost to the Christian Church. That would mean more time and care for City Hospital No. 1 and other points where my attention is sorely needed. I hope to go East in February for two weeks to learn something more of the methods of our Church in my line of work. And I hope that I can find a young man who will be attracted by this opportunity and will prepare himself for it until this generous Diocese can see its way to make it possible for him to come.

I ma wise to cu me that t body will work of t lieve the ing calls play the § as you ca the City t for. I do a great de ment fun the gifts that wou city. I k our work

This been aide ting orga fear I ma forts and and the g begin to odical Cli the parisl reds of ir this in its When peo selfishly p Sunday a example (the sort. tion as in and more the great of the Ci for our pr

STAT

Visits to (
Services h
Services h
Number p
Celebratio
Number o
Bed Side (
Baptisms
Confirmat
Burials .
Weddings

ody

ntly

vith

ylor

t of

the

the

ave

ork

be-

any

this

er is

re I

ally

o be

onal rade

nsti-

ith-

n of

low-

my-

ı be

tand

y it.

of a

ital,

ìrm-

that

ould

my

and

atly,

w to

the

here

atis-

ound

loss

ld to year Sup-

could

on of time rould come urch. and East hods oung him-ke it

I make not a word of complaint over the fact that it has seemed wise to cut our appropriation for this year. My experience has taught me that to spend money when we have every reason to believe somebody will sweat for it does not tend to recommend the missionary work of the Church to any one, especially a Church executive. I believe the Diocese of Missouri will give the City Mission all that pressing calls in other fields than ours justify, and I do not believe if we play the game in the City Mission you will refuse to do by us as well as you can. I am going to do the best I can to give the Church in the City the most efficient City Mission you feel you can afford to pay for. I do think, however, that it would tend to relieve the situation a great deal if the Diocese would authorize the starting of an endowment fund for this work. I believe that it would eventually attract the gifts of generous Church people who wanted to do something that would leave a blessing in the lives of the people in this great city. I know it would do so if they had any idea of the nature of our work.

This brings to my mind how beautifully and unselfishly we have been aided during the year by individuals and churches and cooperating organizations. I am afraid to begin to enumerate instances for fear I may seem to neglect others. Money and clothes and other comforts and personal services generous and free, parties and magazines and the great outpouring of our people at Christmas! How could I begin to enumerate what the Woman's Auxiliary, the Church Periodical Club, the Brotherhood of Saint Andrew, the Girls' Friendly, the parishes, the Sunday Schools, the Needlework Guild and hundreds of individuals have done? That would be a larger report than this in itself. I will, however, just single out one thing as typical. When people like Miss Eleanor Schwarzer and Miss Williamson unselfishly put their talents at the Mission's disposal without fail every Sunday at some city institution organ, for the love of it, we have an example of devotion. This year has been very rich in instances of the sort. The Mission is offering wider opportunity for lay cooperation as instanced especially in the Lay Readers League, and more and more our splendid people respond. That it is good to be near the great heart of St. Louis I know is something that every member of the City Mission Staff would unite in saying, and we thank you for our privilege.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES H. GEORGE, Superintendent.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL MISSION TO CITY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE YEAR 1927.

| Visits to City Institutions | 1.659 |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Convices held | 000 |
| Services held | . 923 |
| Number present | . 27.582 |
| Colchaptions of the II-le Comment | , |
| Celebrations of the Holy Communion | . 93 |
| Number of Communicants | . 1,977 |
| Bed Side Communions | 989 |
| Partiama | 31 |
| Baptisms | . 31 |
| Confirmations | . 41 |
| Buriola | 7 |
| Burials | . (|
| Weddings | . 2 |
| | |

| Report of the Director of Social Service (October 15 to December 31, 1927): Prisoners or families to whom services rendered Interviews with Prisoners, Families, References, etc Contacts with Social Agencies Letters written in behalf of families | 138 43 52 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT EPISCOPAL MISSION TO CITY INSTITUTION FOR THE YEAR 1927. | OF THE NS |
| Receipts: | |
| Balance January 1, 1927, not including amount credited to Christmas Fund From Department of Missions including allowance for December, 1926, credited in January, 1927 From Individuals For Special Accounts | \$ 324.36 13,500.00 60.20 285.00 40.00 |
| for Unpaid 1926 bills | 1,359.60 5.00 107.05 200.70 |
| Total | \$15,881.91 |
| Expenditures: Advance Payment on New Car \$ 25.00 For Special Accounts 185.50 Christmas Expense including 1926 unpaid bills 1,255.79 Salaries 9,430.04 Staff Expense 472.60 Stationery, Postage, Printing 82.90 Equipment 205.08 Entertainment 340.63 Funerals 367.00 Projector Operator 207.00 Automobile Expense 768.06 Discretionary Fund 342.15 Miscellaneous and Emergency 303.50 | |
| Total Expenditures | 13,985.25 |
| Gross Balance December 31, 1927 Outstanding Liabilities: \$866.16 Salaries \$5.00 Christmas Fund Expense 103.81 Equipment 200.00 Entertainment 35.00 Projector Operator 27.50 Auto Expense 75.00 Discretionary Expense 70.00 New Car 450.00 | \$ 1,896.66 1,892.47 \$ 4.19 |

To the Rt. and Mer I brir cese of Mis

This is actively in the Dioces in the Dioces understand

understand closer unid Our Q ing was re Our s inspiring a

In Janus a most lighter thruBisho where Mr.

and persis

In Ma Alaskan m tions were crowded b with weath Church, es

Our I University ing we cou gave a Spe In Oc Rev. Chas. Mexico. H but also a

anxious to betterment In De sion of the Endowmer iliary purp may name

The J year. Beg

APPENDIX NO. 14.

Woman's Auxiliary.

138 43 52

24.36

00.00

60.20

85.00

40.00

59.60

 $5.00 \\ 07.05$

00.70

81.91

85.25

96.66

392.47

4.19

January 25th, 1928.

To the Rt. Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D., Bishop of Missouri, and Members of the Convention:

I bring you greetings from the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Missouri.

This past year, as in former years, The Woman's Auxiliary has actively increased the interest and united the efforts of all women of the Diocese in the Church's Mission in the Parish, in the Community, in the Diocese, in the Nation and in the World.

The Message with its eight objectives has strengthened spiritual understanding and through prayer and consecration there has been closer union in Parish effort.

Our Quarterly Meetings have been well attended. The May meeting was reported as having the largest attendance on record.

Our speakers coming from the five fields of work have been inspiring and helpful.

In January Rev. Elwood Haines, a missionary from Liberia gave us a most encouraging word picture of "Darkest Africa" growing lighter through Missionary efforts.

Bishop Johnson told us of the needs of St. Luke's, Valley Park, where Mr. and Mrs. Kopplin for years have been doing such splendid and persistent work. Our response was a Special pledge of seven hundred dollars for Valley Park.

In May we were privileged to hear the Rev. W. H. Zeigler, an Alaskan missionary, tell of the eagerness with which his ministrations were received—that the little meeting house was more than crowded by the Eskimos and Indians who faced a trip of many miles, with weather 40 degrees below zero, to receive the sacraments of the Church, especially those of marriage and baptism.

Our Diocesan speaker was Mr. Lester Martin from Missouri University who talked on The Student Work at Columbia, Mo. Wishing we could give thousands to this cause, we did what we could and gave a Special pledge of \$700.

In October we again had a speaker from the field of the Nation, Rev. Chas. W. Baker from the San Juan Hospital, Farmington, New Mexico. He showed us the Navajo Indian not only as superstitious, but also as industrious—a cunning worker in metals and textiles—anxious to improve his opportunities for his own and his people's betterment. Part of our Synod pledge goes to San Juan Mission.

In December the Board of Managers met for business and revision of the By-Law enabling the Woman's Auxiliary to acquire an Endowment Fund, only the interest of which may be used for Auxiliary purposes. Individuals or Branches giving one hundred dollars, may name their gift.

The Educational Department has had a busy and successful year. Beginning with a survey of Parishes, then a Speakers' Bureau

was established. A central educational class meets the fourth Monday of the month at ten o'clock at St. George's Church for the study of "A Church Awake," Class leader Rev. B. J. Moore. The National Educational Conference was held in Racine, Wisconsin, late in September. It was a thrilling and happy experience to the President, the Diocesan Educational Secretary and the two Parish Secretaries who attended. The setting was ideal. There was a quiet calm and remoteness from the usual bustle of life. In these surroundings, the Church women who gathered from the Atlantic, the Pacific and the Gulf received inspiration and instruction from the trained leaders of the Auxiliary. This culminated in the outstanding event of the year's work, The Educational Institute, held for two days at St. George's Church by Miss Laura F. Boyer, Assistant National Educational Secretary. 190 women attended—17 Parishes were represented. Under the direction of the Devotional Secretary a Quiet Day was conducted in February at St. Michael and All Angels by the Rt. Rev. Thomas C. Darst, D.D., Bishop of Eastern Carolina. It was a spiritual privilege long to be remembered.

No department of the Auxiliary has done more splendid work than The Supply Department. The very attractive dresses and other garments made by the proficient needle-women, with the hospital articles that are purchased and the personal boxes sent would be a joy for any one to receive. The boxes to Alaska merit special mention for the beauty of the work and their completeness. In all nine boxes were sent—5 personal, 3 hospital and the splendid one to Alaska. Garments have been made for the Orphan's Home, for the Workhouse, Jail and Meramec Hills. Besides this the Altar Section made Altar linens and vestments valued at \$285. These have been sent to a number of the clergy within and without the Diocese.

The Social Service work of the Woman's Auxiliary was created for the purpose of reaching out a helping hand and bringing brightness to many whose lives would otherwise be cheerless. The surprisingly large total of \$6,067. is the accumulation of many gifts. I wish it were possible to give an inkling of the splendid accomplishment of this Department. How faithful women gathering at St. Luke's Hospital every Thursday have made \$2,000 worth of surgical dressings for the hospital. How Prince of Peace has been aided. How all the Institutions under our City Missionary are helped not only at Christmas but throughout the year.

United Thank Offering Treasurer reports more women giving than ever before. Every parish in the Diocese with one exception has increased its offering compared with the corresponding time three years ago.

The aim for the United Thank Offering is every woman giving instead of a few giving largely. We have \$1,264.27 increase now over the 1925 offering.

The Church Periodical Club has sent regularly 148 magazines—distributed 442 books and about 10,000 magazines and cards.

It has a Traveling Library much appreciated in the out of town missions.

Our Corporate Gift is more than double the amount of last year. Mrs. Cushing, Custodian of the Corporate Gift Fund, has been throughout the Diocese working and making known its objects. The Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Missouri is proud to have Mrs. Burkham as their National Chairman, and it is through her work

and Mrs. amount the

Applying of Specials . General E. Corporate Church Pe United The Social Service Supply De Reported is

Given b

Cotsworth
De Renthe
Davidson
Greaves
Kopplin
Maybury
Saunders
Watling
Williamso

and Mrs. Cushing's that the Corporate Gift has reached the large amount that they have in hand.

In closing I add the financial statement of the Woman's Auxiliary for 1927:

| Applying on parish quotas\$ | 3,018.00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Specials | 2,718.00 |
| General Expense | 682.73 |
| Corporate Gift | 1,928.50 |
| Church Periodical Club | 373.00 |
| United Thank Offering | 5,881.73 |
| Social Service Department | 6,067.00 |
| Supply Department | 3,635.62 |
| Reported through Parish Guild 1 | 0,053.00 |
| | |
| Total \$3 | 4.397.58 |

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE K. RUMSEY, President, Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Missouri.

APPENDIX NO. 15.

Report of Services, Missouri Diocesan League of Lay Readers for the Year 1927.

| Given by | | Given at | |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ambler Cotsworth | 9 30 | St. Luke's, Valley Park Trinity, St. Charles | 41 14 |
| De Renthel Davidson | 20 | Prince of Peace, St. Louis Koch Hospital | 23 |
| Greaves Kopplin | 18 39 | City Hospital St. Stephen's, Ferguson | 4 |
| Maybury | 3 | City Sanitarium | 9 |
| Saunders Watling | 3 5 | St. Timothy's, St. Louis City Jail | 10 |
| Williamson | 9 | City Infirmary St. Augustine | 1 1 |
| | 145 | Church of the Ascension Mt. Calvary | $\frac{1}{30}$ |
| | | 1120. 001.019 | 145 |

Respectfully submitted,

WM. S. GREAVES, Secretary.

Monstudy tional i Sepident, taries

n and is, the id the ers of year's orge's I Sec-

Under lucted nas C. vilege work

other ospital l be a menl nine one to or the ection e been

reated orightorpris-I wish ent of s Hos-

ssings all the Christgiving eption time

giving e now

town

been The Mrs. work

APPENDIX NO. 16.

Report of Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company

Extracts from minutes of meeting of Trustees, held June 14, 1926. "RESOLVED, That this Company report to the next Diocesan Convention that it holds a fund, amounting to \$7,500, in trust, to be used for the purchase of a Bishop's Residence and that this fund is, in its opinion, inadequate for the purpose; and that this Company therefore request the Convention to take cognizance of this fact and to take such action as it may deem proper in the premises."

Respectfully submitted,
ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK, Secretary.

APPENDIX NO. 17.

Report of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

January 2nd, 1928.

Reverend Father in God, Clergy and Lay Delegates to the 89th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Missouri:

We believe the majority of the Church people of the Diocese have come to look upon the sponsoring of the Lenten noonday meetings as Brotherhood work, and we greatly appreciate their willing response to our requests for finances, etc., but there is another very important piece of work, which the Brotherhood has undertaken, and which does not seem to have been properly recognized by the average Church person. We refer to the summer camps, for the spiritual training and development of the boys and young men, so that they may become leaders in their respective parishes, and in the Diocese. The Philadelphia office of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has established a permanent site, near Springfield, Missouri, known as Camp Tuttle, and this is equipped with the necessary paraphernalia for the conduct of the camp. Some of the Clergy have been to this camp and are conversant with it and are enthusiastic regarding its purpose, and we hope they will make a special effort to assist in the spreading of this information, so that everyone may know that this is really something worth while, and that the attendance may be up to capacity, each year.

The speakers at the noonday meetings, next Lent, are Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., Rev. Robert Norwood, D.D., Rev. Granville N. Williams, Rev. W. Russell Bowie, D.D., Rt. Rev. Wm. F. Faber, D.D., Rt. Rev. F. B. Howden, D.D., and the Very Rev. Wm. Scarlett, LL.D.

The various chapters of the Brotherhood are still assisting the City Missioner, on Sunday Afternoons, in the distribution of magazines, and getting the men down to the services, in the chapel.

We have made arrangements, at the St. Louis Lunchroom, 411 North Tenth Street, in the Kinloch Building, for a table, each Tuesday, at 12:15 P.M., as a meeting place for the men of the Church, regardless of whether or not they are members of the Brotherhood, so that they may have an opportunity of becoming better acquainted. No business of the Brotherhood is transacted at this table, and it is purely a social meeting place for men of the Church. All are welcome. Faithfully yours,

W. L. HENRY, President.
FREDERICK J. REECE, Secretary.

Archdea

The q is your fiel and to acquithe Parishe my charge each point

For t Diocese was critical sit points in t and with t deau, we interest.

> When Poplar Blu part of the burden, th hitherto ca

Mr. M Bluff, Iron group of pohis able lea life in that ings at the member of 1927. Now look forwatest and lea

Rev. centering a and Bloom devoted grid disparagen they were pessimism, was expending quarte ties on the was return in the futi and our CI munity int

In the laneum and Hercu

to us after

APPENDIX NO. 18.

Archdeacon's Report to the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri.

The question is frequently asked me, "what do you do and what is your field of activity"? Perhaps the better to answer that question and to acquaint the members of this convention with the condition of the Parishes and Mission stations which from time to time come under my charge and observation, I am going to try to give you a picture of each point and leave it for you to draw your own conclusions.

For two years, practically the whole southeastern section of the Diocese was without a resident clergyman. We were faced with a critical situation, but the loyalty of the laymen and women at the points in this section, with the ministrations that I was able to give and with the assistance of a very efficient Lay Reader at Cape Girardeau, we held the field without any appreciable drift or loss of interest.

When we had the opportunity to appoint resident pastors at Poplar Bluff and Cape Girardeau, there was a ready response on the part of the congregations to shoulder a large part of the financial burden, thus relieving the diocese of responsibilities which it had hitherto carried.

Mr. Maples who was appointed Lay Reader in charge of Poplar Bluff, Ironton and De Soto in January of 1927, found a responsive group of people and the records of the past year will show that under his able leadership there has been advancement in all phases of church life in that group. Mr. Maples told me just after the Annual meetings at these places that the budgets for 1928 were assured. Each member of this group returned 100% on the Church Program for 1927. Now that Mr. Maples has been advanced to the Priesthood we look forward to a healthy growth in numbers and community interest and leadership.

Rev. Mr. Lathrop who became resident pastor of the group centering at Cape Girardeau, with mission stations at Illmo, Chaffee and Bloomfield, found in my judgment, one of the most loyal and devoted groups of Church folk in Rural Missouri. I say this not in disparagement of any other group, but because during all the time they were without a rector, I never heard one note of complaint or pessimism. On the coming of Mr. Lathrop a goodly sum of money was expended to put the rectory into comfortable shape, for his living quarters on the second floor and accomodations for parish activities on the ground floor. In the face of this heavy expenditure, 100% was returned for the Church Program. This section of Missouri will in the future be one of the great agricultural sections of the State and our Church is ready to meet the needs with its program of community interest and welfare.

In the Lead Belt, we are ministering at only two points, Herculaneum and Bonne Terre.

Herculaneum has been served by Miss Lucy Pepoon who came to us after Deaconess Sniffen was compelled to resign on account of

1928.

h An-

1926.

cesan to be nd is, ipany t and

ocese meetilling very aken, y the r the

en, so n the ndrew nown pheren to rding

that may

Rev.
lle N.
D.D.,

LL.D.
g the
naga, 411
Tues-

urch, hood, inted. l it is come.

ary.

illness. Services have been held regularly by the General Missionary and the Archdeacon. The Sunday School was held each week and a general service rendered during the week by the worker as opportunity presented. Miss Pepoon was obliged to resign her work at the close of the year. We wonder sometimes whether we ought to continue with a resident worker at Herculaneum, in view of the movement from the town, which is due to the uncertainty of employment at the smelter, which is the only means of livelihood for the people of the community. Row upon row of vacant houses are seen and the young people are moving to the city in numbers. Perhaps more responsibility placed in the hands of the people with such assistance as the Archdeacon and General Missionary may render might be the next step here.

Bonne Terre is the official centre of the St. Joe Lead Co. We have a very devoted and enthusiastic group here. We tried to conduct a Church school for the children of foreign group of Lead employees and were successful for a time but the coming of a Priest of their own Church, removed the opportunity for us to minister to them. However they show a friendly attitude toward us.

St. Charles, Trinity, which at one time had a flourishing congregation, has decreased to almost a handful of people. Lindenwood College is located in this city and a limited opportunity is given to minister to the young women of our own Church and others who have no church affiliation. Services are held regularly by Lay Readers and the Archdeacon.

Mexico has been without a rector for over a year. We were fortunate in securing the services of Mr. William Decker, Jr. who conducts Lay Services each Sunday. I cannot speak too highly of the service which Mr. Decker has rendered the past year. I have been going once each month to Mexico for the service of Holy Communion and have been gratified at the response from the students at the two schools in the city. There are more students attending our services than any other held in Mexico. Last Sunday by actual count there were 71 boys from the Military School and 22 young women from Hardin College. This is not an exceptional Sunday but an average one. Surely it is a great privilege for the Church to minister to these students. I wish we had more devout Laymen of Mr. Decker's ability and enthusiasm who would offer their services for such opportunities.

I have gone occasionally for the service of Holy Communion to Fulton and Fredericktown. These two points are perhaps the most difficult in the whole mission field because we have so few communicants and are out of the way to such an extent that there are no other points with which they might be grouped. The situation at Fulton is such that those communicants who are there have recommended that we dispose of the property and give them such ministration as is possible and with such facilities as they may place at our disposal.

It is almost impossible to visualize for you the Diocese of Missouri outside of the city of St. Louis so that I might make plain to you that we have in effect a missionary problem that is just as pressing as any missionary jurisdiction in the Church. There is no longer virgin soil in Missouri to attract any large increase in population; every small town and city is competing with one another for industry and a pay roll. I think we must realize that we cannot expect the same degree of growth in the small towns and cities as we have in the See City. We must also realize that every movement cityward

takes a tol city parish parishes o Rural wor backing to in the out whose sole support th serving he

STATISTI Services h

Morn Eveni Holy Lente Addre Buria Marri Bapti Comp

The a Chaffee, P St. Charles

The I sents the babies, 24 groups.

R

It is to viding care which is to Mother or working as prime imp

We have passed out the children percentage deserted n

When cleared the

takes a toll from the smaller places and increases the strength of the city parish. Therefore, it seems to me that the interest of our city parishes ought to increase rather than decrease in what we call our Rural work. As the State is giving more of its interest and financial backing to the building up of those things that make for better living in the out of the way places, so it seems to me, should the Church whose sole interest is the building up of manhood and womanhood, support the leadership and loyalty of those her servants who are serving her in her Mission field.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE ARCHDEACON FOR YEAR 1927.

Services held:

| Morning Prayer | | |
|----------------------|------------|---|
| Evening Prayer 5 | | |
| Holy Communion | in private | 3 |
| Lenten Services | | |
| Addresses10 | | |
| Burials | | |
| Marriages | | |
| Baptisms 8 | | |
| Committee Meetings10 | | |
| | | |

The above statistics cover services held at Cape Girardeau, Illmo, Chaffee, Poplar Bluff, Ironton, De Soto, Herculaneum, Bonne Terre, St. Charles, Mexico, Fulton, Fredericktown, Moberly.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. MARSDEN, Archdeacon of Missouri.

APPENDIX NO. 19.

Report of the President of the Orphans' Home

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927.

The Episcopal Orphans' Home has 72 children in it. This represents the capacity of the Home for intelligent care. There are 12 babies, 24 little boys, and 36 girls which are divided into two more groups.

It is the aim of the Home to help neglected children, thus providing care and shelter and affording an opportunity to go to school which is the all important factor. In doing this it often gives a Mother or in some cases a Mother and Father the opportunity of working and bringing about the reunion of the family. This is of prime importance.

We have very few "whole orphans;" they seem to have nearly passed out of existence. In fact a recent survey showed only 5% of the children cared for in institutions were "whole orphans." A larger percentage of half orphans but most of our cases are children of deserted mothers.

When these applications for admittance are made they are cleared through the Social Service Exchange. Thus we get all the

onary
and a
opporat the
oconmoveyment
people
and the

re re-

nce as be the

. We o cond emiest of ter to

ongrenwood ven to s who Reade were c. who

of the e been nunion ne two ervices there i from verage o these ability nities.

e most nmuniare no ion at recomnistraat our

of Mislain to presslonger lation; dustry ect the ave in tyward available information as to any other institutions to which they may have applied for admission, and anything else they may know of the case. Then our own Admission Committee investigates as far as it can and the case is brought before the Board unless it is an emergency.

When the child is accepted he has to pass a physical examination before he enters. But right here I would like to say that we encounter great difficulty for many of these children are undernourished and have other physical disabilities that do not manifest themselves until later, when they become a serious problem and often a menace to the Home.

In December a little boy died who was taken into the Home very much neglected and under-nourished. The doctor said his tonsils would have to come out but that he would have to be built up first. The little fellow couldn't throw off the poison he was absorbing fast enough and he died of septic pneumonia.

We are very appreciative and very grateful to Dr. Riley of the Bethesda Hospital and to St. Luke's Clinic for all they have done

for us.

It seems to me that our greatest need just now is to have a full-time paid Social Service worker. There is some very interesting data on that subject to be found based upon the experience of other institutions. Such a worker could follow up all of our cases, keep in touch with their families, make all investigations, and take the children to the clinic for treatments and examinations. But it would cost \$125.00 per month. This would be a fine piece of Social Service work.

During the year we have instituted a budget which, of course, is only a tentative one until a year's existence proves it to be a working one. It will certainly prevent "leaks" or at least show us where they are.

We also had a survey made by the Child Welfare League of America, because they included us, along with 85 other Child Placing Agencies and Institutions, in a request for one. This survey was financed largely by the Community Council. Our report together with the recommendations has not come to us as yet.

We have a new Superintendent, Mrs. Jean Barron Hurlbut, who came to us in October, and we feel that she is going to make a splendid head for the Home. Mrs. Hurlbut has shown a keener and a more intelligent love and understanding of the children than anyone who has been connected with the Home for some time.

This is not a financial report but I thought it would be interesting to know that our per capita cost is \$0.837 a day for both Homes. This includes all overhead expense but not depreciation on the property.

We are greatly indebted to the Episcopal Churches of this Diocese for the help they have given us in making some of our children's clothes.

Arthur Brittain Hall, the adjunct Home for boys from the ages of 12 to 18 years, cares for an average of 17 boys. It is under the able direction of Miss Julia M. Upshaw; and they are living within their budget.

Respectfully submitted,
MINNIE H. WOODWARD,
President of the Board of Managers.

Num School Se

Num

Mountain Number with Number (

Number of

Money co

Pari

Dioc Nati Wor

Birthday Lenten C Value of APPENDIX NO. 20.

Report of Church School Service League.

Number of parishes participating in the work of the Church School Service Program:

| In St. Louis | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|------|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|
| Outside of St. Louis | | | | | | ٠ | | • | | • | | | | 6 |
| Total | | | | | . 10 | | | | | | | _ | 2 | 1 |

Number of parishes included in Combined Report to date, 14.

Total 776

Money contributed to work in the

may

w of ar as an

ninat we

der-

ifest and

lome tont up sorb-

the done

full-

data

nsti-

p in

chil-

ould rvice

urse, be a w us ne of acing as fiwith

who plenmore who erestmes. the Dioren's

ages r the ithin

gers.

| Parish\$1 | ,553.31 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Community | 186.11 |
| Diocese | 662.89 |
| Nation | 51.33 |
| World | 64.32 |
| | |
| Total of work in the Five Fields\$2 | ,517.96 |
| | |
| Birthday Thank Offering | 116.84 |
| Lenten Offering 1 | ,557.31 |
| Value of Christmas Boxes | 708.11 |
| | |
| | |

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. H. VORNBROCK,
Diocesan Christmas Box Secretary.

The Bishop's Journal.

January 1—St. Louis. Cathedral. Officiated in service at 11:00 A.M.

January 2—Sunday. St. Louis. Ministered the Holy Communion and preached in St. Timothy's Church.

January 4—Afternoon. Attended meeting of the Executive Committee of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund. Evening. Attended reception given by members of his congregation and friends to the Rev. Dr. Skilling and Mrs. Skilling in the Webster Groves Presbyterian Church.

January 5—St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Barnard Trustees.

January 7—St. Louis. Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Gordon D. Hoxsey by the Bishop of Newark. Afternoon. Officiated with the Rev. Dr. St. Clair at the burial of Mrs. Annie Cherbonnier, Ferguson.

January 9—Sunday. Jefferson City. Assisted the Rev. George E. Wharton in the service at Grace Church, confirmed 7, and preached. Afternoon. Made an address at Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City. Evening. Visiting in the home of the Rev. and Mrs. David R. Haupt in Columbia, where I spent the night.

January 10—Evening. Attended the Annual Meeting of St. Paul's Parish, St. Louis.

January 11—St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Diocesan Council.

January 16—Sunday. Morning. Participated in the service at Christ Church Cathedral, the preacher being the Rev. Dr. Joseph Fort Newton of Philadelphia. Evening. St. Peter's Church, St. Louis. The Bishops' Crusade.

January 17—St. Louis. Attended meeting of the Clericus. Evening. St. Peter's Church. The Bishops' Crusade.

January 18—Served as honorary pall bearer at the burial of former Governor David R. Francis. Evening. St. Peter's Church. The Bishops' Crusade.

January 19—St. Louis. Attended monthly meeting of the Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden. Evening. St. Peter's Church. The Bishops' Crusade.

January 20—St. Louis. Evening. St. Peter's Church. The Bishops' Crusade.

January 21—St. Louis. Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Episcopal Orphans' Home Corporation. Evening. St. Peter's Church. The Bishops' Crusade. Later. Made address at the dedication services of the new Temple of the United Hebrew Congregation on the invitation of Rabbi Thurman.

January 23—Sunday. Afternoon. Preached at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Evening. St. Paul's Church, St. Louis. Assisted the Rev. Phillips B. Warner in the service, confirmed 13, and preached.

Jan an Exar ed sessi George'

Jan munion Preside Evening Miss Ma

Convent ducted Jan

Jai

ed at A

Jai

munion

the sess

Fe of the (

tered the iliary.
East Ca

ton, No

ine Gor Fe Bradley

Redeen preache in the s

ed 2 pe meeting an add

ed the ed. Af E. S. W tended wood, a

the Holl herd. I Cathed: tended January 24—Accepted resignation of the Rev. F. B. Bartlett as an Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Missouri. Evening. Attended session of Institute conducted by Miss Mabel Lee Cooper at St. George's Church.

at

un-

tive

ded

the

ter-

ees.

Rev

ted

ier,

rge

ichity.

upt

St.

e at

eph nis.

Ev-

of

rch.

rus-

rch.

he

the

rch.

ervthe

em-

the

d.

January 25—St. Louis. Cathedral. Ministered the Holy Communion, opening the sessions of the Annual Diocesan Convention. Presided during the day in the business sessions of the Convention. Evening. Attended Institute at St. George's Church conducted by Miss Mabel Lee Cooper.

January 26—St. Louis. Presided in the sessions of the Diocesan Convention. Evening. Attended Institute at St. George's Church conducted by Miss Mabel Lee Cooper.

January 27—St. Louis. Evening. St. Luke's Hospital. Presided at Annual Meeting of the Hospital Association.

January 28—St. Louis. Cathedral. Ministered the Holy Communion at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. Attended the sessions of the Auxiliary meeting during the day.

February 1—Appointed the Rev. Phillips B. Warner Chaplain of the Orphans' Home, and the Rev. L. H. Nugent Chaplain of Brittain Hall.

February 2—St. Louis. Morning. St. Michael's Church. Ministered the Holy Communion for the Quiet Day of the Woman's Auxiliary. Meditations were made by Bishop Darst of the Diocese of East Carolina. Afternoon. Attended meeting of the Barnard Trustees. Left St. Louis at night for Washington, North Carolina.

February 6-11—Preaching in The Bishops' Crusade, Washington, North Carolina.

February 11—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Augustine Gordon Mullen by the Bishop of Springfield.

February 15—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Edwin Bradley Richards, by the Bishop of Albany.

February 20—St. Louis. Sunday. Morning. Church of the Redeemer. Assisted the Rector in the service, confirmed 8, and preached. Evening. St. Timothy's. Assisted the Rev. Thomas L. Small in the service, confirmed 5, and preached.

February 22—Veterans' Hospital, Jefferson Barracks. Confirmed 2 persons presented by the Rev. Dr. Block. Evening. Attended meeting of Young People's Society in St. Philip's Church, and made an address.

February 27—St. Louis. Morning. St. Luke's Church. Assisted the Rev. Thomas L. Small in the service, confirmed 4, and preached. Afternoon. Church of the Holy Communion. Assisted the Rev. E. S. White in the service, confirmed 6, and preached. Evening. Attended meeting of Young People's Fellowship, Grace Church, Kirkwood, and made an address.

March 2—St. Louis. Ash Wednesday. 10:00 A.M. Ministered the Holy Communion and preached at the Church of the Good Shepherd. Noon. Preached at Noon-Day Lenten Service, Christ Church Cathedral. Afternoon. Attended meeting of Barnard Trustees. Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

March 3—Noon. Preached at Noon-Day Lenten Service, Christ Church Cathedral. Afternoon. Attended meeting of Department of Missions of the Diocesan Council. Evening. Grace Church. Confirmed 17 presented by the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, and preached.

March 4—Noon. Preached at Noon-Day Lenten Service, Christ Church Cathedral. Evening. St. Stephen's Church. Confirmed 14 presented by the Rev. R. S. Rawson, and preached.

March 6—St. Louis. 9:30 A.M. Ministered the Holy Communion at Prince of Peace, confirmed 2 presented by Sister Miriam, and preached. 11:00 A.M. St. George's Church. Ministered the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Brock, confirmed 11, and preached. Evening. St. John's. Confirmed 17 presented by the Rev. L. H. Nugent, and preached.

March 7—Assisted by Archdeacon Marsden, I officiated at the burial of Mrs. Linas Sanford at her former home in Jackson, and in the cemetery near by, committed her body to the ground.

March 8—St. Louis. Evening. Attended meeting of the Department of Missions and presided at the monthly meeting of the Diocesan Council.

March 10—Acting under Canon 1, Section II, sub-section ii, of the General Canons, I removed the name of Otto Faerber from the list of Postulants and wrote him a letter notifying him of the same.

March 13—Sunday. Morning. St. Louis. St. Michael and All Angels' Church. Confirmed 19 presented by the Rev. Dr. Block, and preached. Evening. Macon. St. James' Church. Assisted the Rev. Ray M. Wilcox in the service, and preached.

March 16—St. Louis. Afternoon. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

March 17—St. Louis. Interview with young man who wished to see me concerning candidateship for Holy Orders.

March 18—Received from the Rev. W. S. W. Raymond resignation of the Rectorship of Trinity Parish, Hannibal, effective July 1, 1927. Evening. Conference with the Vestry of St. Alban's Parish, St. Louis.

March 20—Sunday. Morning. Hannibal. Assisted the Rev. W. S. W. Raymond in the service, confirmed 12, and preached. Afternoon. Hannibal. Trinity Church. Made an address.

March 23—Evening. Assisted the Rev. Frank Maples in service at Poplar Bluff, and preached.

March 24—Evening. Ironton. Assisted the Rev. Frank Maples in the service at St. Paul's Church, and preached.

March 25—Evening. De Soto. Assisted the Rev. Frank Maples at Trinity Church, and preached.

March 27—St. Louis. Morning. Ascension. Assisted the Rev. John S. Bunting in the service, confirmed 16, and preached. Evening. Holy Innocents'. Assisted the Rev. John W. Higson in the service, confirmed 4, and preached.

March 29—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Herbert E. Rodwell, by the Bishop of Western New York. Evening. Palmyra.

Assisted Church, Ma:

neth Mc Api the Rev.

Aps Assisted Evening service,

tion of l

Infirm of presente

Church,
Apr

sisted in Harter, ice, con and pres

tee of S Hanckel

dral. Ev Rev. D.

Holy Co tered th and Can

Diocesar

Botanica Apı Californ

Apr at a mar

May istered t firmed 2 2 presen

May Church (

Rev. Fra

Assisted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward in the service at St. Paul's Church, and preached.

ist

of

m-

ist 14

ın-

nd olv

ev.

he

in

)e-

he

of

he

ne.

nd

ev.

us-

red

na-

sh,

V.

er-

rv-

les

les

ev. en-

ice,

E.

ra.

March 31—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. H. Kenneth McKinstry, Deacon, by the Bishop of Dallas.

April 1—Morning. Koch Hospital. Confirmed 5 presented by the Rev. James H. George.

April 3—Sunday. Morning. St. Louis. St. Peter's Church. Assisted the Rev. Dr. Travers in service, confirmed 15, and preached. Evening. Monroe City. Assisted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward in service, confirmed 3, and preached.

April 4—Morning. Palmyra. Met with the Ministers' Association of Palmyra and made an address.

April 6—St. Louis. Meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Evening. St. Paul's Church. Confirmed 11 presented by the Rev. Phillips B. Warner, and preached.

April 8—Evening. Preached in Lenten Course, St. Paul's Church, Columbus, Ohio.

April 10—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. St. Augustine's. Assisted in the service, confirmed 9 presented by the Rev. Walter G. Harter, and preached. Afternoon. St. Thomas'. Assisted in the service, confirmed 6 presented by Mr. A. O. Steidemann, Lay Reader, and preached.

April 13—Received from the Secretary of the Church Committee of St. Paul's, Overland, notice of the resignation of the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor. Evening. St. Stephen's, Ferguson. Preached.

April 15—Good Friday. Noon. Attended service at the Cathedral. Evening. All Saints', St. Louis. Confirmed 24 presented by the Rev. D. R. Clarke, and preached.

April 17—Easter Day. St. Louis. 9:00 A.M. Ministered the Holy Communion at Episcopal Orphans' Home. 11:00 A.M. Ministered the Holy Communion at the Cathedral, assisted by the Dean and Canon Remick, and preached.

April 19—St. Louis. Evening. Presided at monthly meeting of Diocesan Council.

April 20—St. Louis. Attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

April 24—Preached in my former Parish, Trinity, Redlands, California.

April 25—In my former Parish, Redlands, California, officiated at a marriage.

May 1—Sunday. Morning. Emmanuel, Webster Groves. Ministered the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. Dr. Jones, confirmed 23, and preached. Evening. St. Paul's, Overland. Confirmed 2 presented by the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, and preached.

May 2—Evening. Presided at meeting of Chapter, Christ Church Cathedral.

May 3—Evening. Poplar Bluff. Confirmed 7 presented by the Rev. Frank Maples, and preached.

May 4—Poplar Bluff. Participated in the meetings of the Southern Convocation. Preached in the evening.

May 5—Poplar Bluff. Participated in the meetings of the Southern Convocation. Received notice of deposition of the Rev. William O. Homer, by the Bishop of Chicago.

May 6—Evening. St. Louis. Trinity Church. Confirmed 4 presented by the Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, and preached.

May 8—Sunday. Morning. Grace Church, Kirkwood. Confirmed 23 presented by the Rev. F. J. F. Bloy, and preached. Evening. Columbia. Confirmed 10 presented by the Rev. David R. Haupt, and preached.

May 10—St. Louis. Afternoon. Presided at annual meeting Episcopal Bishop's Residence Company. Evening. Presided at monthly Diocesan Council.

May 11—St. Louis. Morning. City Infirmary. Confirmed 7 presented by the Rev. J. H. George. Afternoon. Met with the Standing Committee as a Council of Advice. Evening. Attended banquet under the auspices of the Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.

May 12—St. Louis. Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.

May 13—St. Louis. Was present and participated in the examination of the Rev. Frank Maples, Candidate for Deacon's orders.

May 14—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Maximilian Pinkert by the Bishop of New York.

May 15—Morning. St. Louis. Assisted in the service, Christ Church Cathedral. Bishop DuMoulin of Philadelphia preached the Flower Sermon. Evening. Clarksville. Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. David Coombs, and preached.

May 16—St. Louis. Evening. Meeting of the Department of Finance of the Diocesan Council.

May 18—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Robert A. Jackson, by the Bishop of New Jersey. Evening. St. Mark's, Portland. Confirmed 5 presented by the Rev. George E. Wharton, and preached.

May 19—Evening. Palmyra. Delivered High School Commencement address.

May 22—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. Christ Church Cathedral. Confirmed 29 presented by Dean Scarlett, and preached. Afternoon. Attended annual celebration of Missionary Host. Made an address. Evening. St. Philip's. Confirmed 20 presented by the Rev. H. S. Ablewhite, and preached.

May 24—St. Louis. Morning. Participated in the examination of the Rev. Frank Maples, Candidate for Deacon's orders. Afternoon. In Bellefontaine Cemetery officiated at the burial of Mrs. Florence Ewing Towles, of Jefferson City.

May 26—Ascension Day. Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion at the Cathedral.

May 27—Morning. Emmanuel, Webster Groves. Celebrated the Holy Communion at Quarterly Meeting, Woman's Auxiliary. During the day attended the sessions of the Auxiliary.

May
in the ser
and pread
confirmed
F. M. We

May at the bu

June copal Orp June

June mon, Mon

mon, Mon Louis. Co by the Re June

June inary, Go

June South, Se

June Nathaniel

June

June

ed one pe at meetin June Church, (

consent, I parish. R cepted the noon. Att Attended 4 at St. P Interview in the Did

June Presented

June Arthur Ly

June ice at Chr June

ing Comm tee of Mo of \$14,000 May 29—Sunday. Morning. Christ Church, Rolla. Assisted in the service, confirmed 15 presented by the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, and preached. Evening. Trinity, St. James. Assisted in the service, confirmed 9 presented by the Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt (for the Rev. F. M. Weddell) and preached.

h-

thim

re-

m-

ng.

ng

ıd-

en.

he

m-

ian

ist

the re-

of

A.

rtind

ce-

he-

er-

adlev.

ion

on.

nce

om-

ted

ary.

May 30—St. Louis. Afternoon. Mt. Calvary Church. Officiated at the burial of Mrs. A. T. Cotsworth.

June 1—St. Louis. Conference with the President of the Episcopal Orphans' Home.

June 2—St. Louis. Afternoon. Presided at the Commencement Exercises, St. Luke's Training School for Nurses.

June 5—Whitsunday. Morning. Preached Baccalaureate Sermon, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Evening. St. Alban's, St. Louis. Confirmed 5 (2 of whom were for Prince of Peace) presented by the Rev. George Lloyd, and preached.

June 6—St. Louis. Evening. Presided at meeting of Chapter, Christ Church Cathedral.

June 7—Attended Commencement Exercises, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.

June 9-10—Attended meeting of Trustees of University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

June 10—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Joseph Nathaniel Carter, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

June 12—Calvary Church, Louisiana. Assisted in the service, confirmed 2, presented by the Rev. David Coombs, and preached.

June 14—St. Louis. Afternoon. All Saints' Church. Confirmed one person presented by the Rev. D.R. Clarke. Evening. Presided at meeting of Diocesan Council.

June 15—St. Louis. Received notice that the Vestry of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, having previously asked and obtained my consent, had elected the Rev. C. D. Lathrop to be the Rector of the parish. Received from the Rev. C. D. Lathrop notice that he had accepted the call to be Rector of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau. Afternoon. Attended meeting Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden. Attended meeting Board of Directors, St. Luke's Hospital. Confirmed 4 at St. Peter's Church, presented by the Rev. Dr. Travers. Evening. Interview with a clergyman who may be interested in taking work in the Diocese of Missouri.

June 16—St. Louis. Morning. St. Augustine's. Confirmed 3 presented by the Rev. Walter G. Harter.

June 18—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Harold Arthur Lynch, by the Bishop of New York.

June 19—Sunday. St. Louis. Morning. Assisted in the service at Christ Church Cathedral.

June 22—St. Louis. Acting on advice and consent of the Standing Committee, gave consent to Warden, Clerk and Church Committee of Mount Calvary Church to encumber real estate to secure loan of \$14,000. Afternoon. Attended meeting, Barnard Trustees.

June 23—Appointed the Rev. Bradner J. Moore Minister in Charge of St. Paul's Church, Overland.

June 24—Nativity. St. John the Baptist. Poplar Bluff, Ordained the Rev. Frank Maples, Deacon.

July 21—Received letter from the Clerk of the Vestry, Trinity, Hannibal, asking whether it would meet with my approval if the Vestry should elect the Rev. J. K. Brennan to the rectorship of the parish.

August 2—Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. Herbert W. Butler, by the Bishop of Iowa.

August 9—Informed the Vestry of Trinity, Hannibal, that, if the Vestry by unanimous vote should elect the Rev. J. K. Brennan to be the Rector of the parish, I should interpose no obstacle.

August 22. Received notice from the Clerk of the Vestry, Trinity, Hannibal, that the Vestry had by unanimous vote elected the Rev. J. K. Brennan to be the Rector of the parish.

August 30—Received notice from the Vestry of the acceptance by the Rev. J. K. Brennan of the Rectorship of Trinity Church, Hannibal.

September 17—St. Louis. Interview with the President of the Episcopal Orphans' Home.

September 18—Morning. Held service and preached in Grace, Clarksville. Evening. Hannibal. Conference with the Vestry of Trinity Church.

September 19—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of Barnard Trustees. Received notice of resignation of the Rev. Dr. St. Clair, Rector of St. Stephen's, Ferguson.

September 20—With the Rev. John S. Bunting officiated at the burial of Mrs. E. C. Seaman in Ascension Church and at Bellefontaine Cemetery.

September 21—St. Louis. Morning. Attended meeting of the Board of Managers, Episcopal Orphans' Home. Afternoon. Meeting of Trustees, Missouri Botanical Garden. Meeting, Board of Directors, St. Luke's Hospital.

September 25—St. Louis. Church of the Redeemer. Ordained the Rev. Vincent C. Franks, Deacon.

September 26—Gave Letters Dimissory to the Ecclesiastical Authority of Virginia in favor of the Rev. Vincent C. Franks, Deacon.

September 27—St. Louis. Received from the Rev. J. Hanckel Taylor, a Presbyter of the Diocese of Missouri, notice of his renunciation of the Ministry. (Canon 36 of the General Church.) Evening. Attended meeting of the Department of Missions and presided at meeting of the Diocesan Council.

September 28—St. Louis. Attended meeting, Board of Managers, Episcopal Orphans' Home. Gave consent to the appointment of Mrs. Jean Barron Hurlbut as Matron of the Episcopal Orphans' Home.

October 1—St. Louis. Accepted Letters Dimissory of the Diocese of Mississippi in behalf of the Rev. Bradner J. Moore, Presbyter. Accepted Letters Dimissory of the Diocese of New Hampshire in behelf of the Rev. A. P. Rein, Presbyter.

Octob preached, Octob Red Cross

Octob Red Cross

> Octob Armstrong University op Tuttle Smyth to ning Octob

> Octob by the Re

Octob Wynne Sh Octob

congregat Calvary C

of the Re with the I the work.

Octob ment of M

Octob Secretary, Standing should ac Rev. John

Octol Monticello

Octol of St. Steresignatio

> Octol Rev. Davi ed by the

Octol and South

Octob eral Conv

Octob thedral. ton Littel

Octob of the Er October 2—Sunday. Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached, Christ Church, Moberly. Had conference with the Vestry.

in

ain-

ity,

the

the

ert

. if

nan

rin-

the

nce

rch,

the

ace.

rin-

rd

lair,

the

fon-

the

ors.

ined

tical

con.

.ckel 1un-

venided

anant of

ome.

Dio-

yter.

be-

October 3—St. Louis. Morning. Meeting of Relief Committee, Red Cross. Luncheon, Y.M.C.A., with the St. Louis Clericus.

October 5—St. Louis. Morning. Meeting of Relief Committee, Red Cross.

October 6—St. Louis. Noon. Luncheon with the Rev. Dr. Armstrong of the Church Federation and several of the Clergy at University Club. Afternoon. Meeting of Executive Committee, Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund. Gave License to the Rev. Joseph H. Smyth to officiate in the Diocese of Missouri for six months beginning October 1, 1927.

October 7—Morning. Koch Hospital. Confirmed 8 presented by the Rev. J. H. George.

October 8—Received notice of deposition of the Rev. Arthur Wynne Shaw by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

October 9—St. Louis. Celebrated the Holy Communion for the congregation of St. Thomas' Mission in the Parish House of Mount Calvary Church, and preached.

October 10—St. Louis. Morning. Official interview with one of the Rectors of the city. Evening. Grace-Holy Cross. Conference with the Rev. Carl Reed Taylor concerning plans for development of the work.

October 11—St. Louis. Evening. Attended meeting of Department of Missions, and presided at meeting of Diocesan Council.

October 14—St. Louis. Received from Dean Scarlett as Acting Secretary, a letter informing me that the clerical members of the Standing Committee in session October 13, 1927, gave consent that I should accept the renunciation of the Ministry made to me by the Rev. John Hanckel Taylor.

October 16—Sunday. Conducted the service and preached, Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill. Evening. Left for San Antonio.

October 17—Received notice from the Secretary of the Vestry of St. Stephen's Parish, Ferguson, that the Vestry had accepted the resignation of the Rev. Dr. H. C. St. Clair, effective October 15, 1927.

October 18-19-20—In attendance at the meeting of the Synod of the Province of the Southwest, San Antonio.

October 23—Sunday. Old St. John's, Prairieville. Assisted the Rev. David Coombs in service, and preached. The service was followed by the annual basket luncheon under the oak trees by the church.

October 25-26—Meeting of the joint convocation of Northern and Southern Convocations in Columbia.

October 29—Attended meeting of the Commission of the General Convention on Church Music, New York City.

October 30—Sunday. Evening. St. Louis. Christ Church Cathedral. Assisted in the service and introduced the Rev. S. Harrington Littell, Missionary from China, who made the address.

October 31—St. Louis. Morning. Interview with the President of the Episcopal Orphans' Home. Attended meeting of Ministerial

Alliance. Gave Letters Dimissory to the Diocese of New Jersey in favor of the Rev. H. C. St. Clair, D. C. L., Presbyter.

November 1—All Saints' Day. St. Louis. Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion, Christ Church Cathedral, assisted by the Dean and Canon Remick.

November 3—St. Louis. Accepted Letters Dimissory of the Diocese of Northern Indiana in behalf of the Rev. J. K. Brennan, Presbyter. Received resignation of the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward, Rector, St. Paul's Church, Palmyra, to take effect January 1, 1928.

November 4—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of the Trustees of the Theological Education Fund. Meeting with a member of Vestry of one of the city parishes. Evening. Attended musical concert, Monticello Seminary.

November 6—Morning. St. Louis. St. George's Church. Celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev. R. E. Brock, confirmed 6 presented by the Rector, and preached. Evening. De Soto. Confirmed 7 presented by the Rev. Frank Maples, and preached.

November 7—St. Louis. Notified Mr. A. O. Steidemann and Mr. Lester Martin of their admission as Candidates for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Missouri, date of admission being November 4, 1927. Also notified Mr. Davis Biggs, Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri, of the admission of said Candidates. Noon. Attended luncheon meeting of St. Louis Clericus at Church of St. Michael and All Angels. Evening. Presided at meeting of the Chapter, Christ Church Cathedral.

November 8—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of the Executive Committee, Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund. Evening. Attended meeting of Department of Missions, and presided at meeting of Diocesan Council.

November 10—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of St. Luke's Training School Committee of the Board of Directors, St. Luke's Hospital.

November 11—Armistice Day. Assisted in service in Christ Church Cathedral at noon, the speaker being Mr. Raymond Robbins.

November 13—Sunday. St. Paul, Minn. Morning. Preached in St. Clement's Church where my dear friend, the Rev. D. H. Atwill, formerly Pastor of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, is the Rector. Evening. St. Clement's Church. Made address at meeting of the Young People's Fellowship.

November 15—St. Louis. Evening. Jefferson City. Meeting of the Enlarged Department of the Field of the Diocese of Missouri. Address by the Rev. G. Warfield Hobbs of the National Council. Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. Pomeroy H. Hartman by the Bishop of North Dakota.

November 16—St. Louis. Afternoon. Interview with one of the Clergy of the city. Afternoon. Meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

November 17—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of Executive Committee, Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.

November 18—St. Louis. Evening. Meeting of the Holy Cross Corporation.

Noven Arthur E. by Mr. Wo Vestry, St. Church. A firmed 3 P

John Rath Nove

Robert A.

Ferguson.
Novel

Nove the Bisho Afternoon ary confir

> Nove Remick a dral, and a ing of Di made an a

Mount Ca

Mr. A. T.

Decen Adam T. T the deposi New York

Dece

Decer the Holy firmed 5 p Assisted t Evening. service, an

Dece School Co Evening.

tion.

Dece

Decer with the 11:00 A.I Rev. Dr. I presented

One of the ment of N

y in

bra-

the

Diores-

ctor.

tees r of

con-

Celecon-

Soto.

Mr.

's in

927.

ittee

ates.

h of

the

ıtive

reet-

esan

ke's

ke's

hrist

oins.

d in

will,

ning.

ple's

g of

ouri.

Re-

n by

of

ouri

tive

ross

November 20—Sunday. Morning. Palmyra. Assisted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward in the service, confirmed 2 persons presented by Mr. Woodward, and preached. Afternoon. Conference with the Vestry, St. Paul's Church, Palmyra. Evening. Monroe City. St. Jude's Church. Assisted the Rev. Arthur E. Woodward in the service, confirmed 3 presented by Mr. Woodward, and preached.

November 21—Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. John Rathbone Oliver by the Bishop of Albany.

November 23—Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. Robert A. Brayshaw by the Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.

November 24—Thanksgiving Day. Morning. St. Stephen's, Ferguson. Celebrated the Holy Communion, and preached.

November 25—Afternoon. St. Louis. Meeting of the Executive Committee, Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund. Evening. Met for conference with the Vestry of St. Stephen's Church, Ferguson.

November 27—Sunday. Afternoon. Laid the corner stone of the Bishop Tuttle Memorial Building, St. Louis, and made address. Afternoon. City Infirmary. In chapel and in the wards of the Infirmary confirmed 20 presented by the Rev. Thomas L. Small. Evening. Mount Calvary. Assisted in the service, confirmed 6 presented by Mr. A. T. Cotsworth, Lay Reader, and preached.

November 29—St. Louis. Afternoon. Officiated with Canon Remick at the burial of Mr. Walter Condie in Christ Church Cathedral, and at Bellefontaine Cemetery. Evening. Attended supper meeting of Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society at St. John's Church, and made an address.

December 1—Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. Adam T. Y. Hanunian by the Bishop of Chicago. Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. Asa Stanley Goodrich by the Bishop of New York.

December 3-St. Louis. 4:00 P.M. Officiated at a marriage.

December 4—Sunday. Morning. Cape Girardeau. Celebrated the Holy Communion assisted by the Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, confirmed 5 presented by Mr. Lathrop, and preached. Afternoon, Illmo. Assisted the Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop in the service, and preached. Evening. Chaffee. Assisted the Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop in the service, and preached.

December 6—St. Louis. Interview with the Rector of one of the parishes of the Diocese.

December 8—St. Louis. Afternoon. Meeting of the Training School Committee of the Board of Directors, St. Luke's Hospital. Evening. Chase Hotel. Attended annual banquet of Church Federation.

December 11—Sunday. Morning. St. Michael's Church. Met with the St. Andrew's Brotherhood group and made an address. 11:00 A.M. St. Michael's Church. Confirmed 23 presented by the Rev. Dr. Block, and preached. Evening. St. Stephen's. Confirmed 10 presented by the Rev. Mr. Rawson, and preached.

December 13—St. Louis. Afternoon. Official interview with one of the Clergy of the city. Evening. Attended meeting of Department of Missions, and presided at meeting of the Diocesan Council.

December 14—Gave Letters Dimissory to the Ecclesiastical Authority of Olympia in favor of the Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, Presbyter.

December 16—St. Louis. Received notice of the deposition of the Rev. William E. De Claybrook by the Bishop Coadjutor of Texas. Evening. Attended Christmas festivities at Monticello Seminary, Godfrey, Ill.

December 17—Evening. Jefferson City. Parish House. Social gathering with Vestry and members of Grace Parish.

December 18—Sunday. Jefferson City. Morning. Assisted the Rev. George E. Wharton in service, confirmed 4 presented by the Rev. Mr. Wharton, and preached. Afternoon. Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City. Made an address.

December 19—St. Louis. Luncheon meeting with the Department of Religious Education. Afternoon. Meeting of the Executive Committee, Bishop Tuttle Memorial Fund.

December 21—St. Louis. Meeting of the Trustees, Missouri Botanical Garden.

December 22—St. Louis. Participated in the examination of Mr. Eric Bloy and Mr. Avery Mason, Candidates for Deacon's orders, and the Rev. Frank Maples, a Candidate for Priest's orders.

December 24—Afternoon. St. Louis. Attended Candle Light Service, Christ Church Cathedral. Evening. St. Luke's Hospital. With the Rev. R. D. S. Putney, Superintendent, participated in the festivities of the Christmas tree, and made an address.

December 25—Christmas Day. St. Louis. Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion, Christ Church Cathedral, assisted by the Dean and Canon Remick, and preached.

In the Holy Order five Candid

Francis Er Avery Mass Marshall E Lester Man A. O. Steid

Frank Map
On Se
Louis, I or
The R
Trinity, De
was by me
the day fol

On Ju

The Rev. I The Rev. I The Rev. J

Southern (

The Rev. 7

October 1, October 1, November ;

CLE

Episcopal Acts.

In the course of the year 1927 there were seven Candidates for Holy Orders. Of these, two have been ordained. There are at present five Candidates:

| | Admitted |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Francis Eric Irving Bloy | July 1, 1926 |
| Avery Mason | July 1, 1926 |
| Marshall E. JonesOctob | per 15, 1926 |
| Lester MartinNovem | iber 4, 1927 |
| A. O. SteidemannNovem | iber 4, 1927 |

There are four Postulants.

ORDINATIONS.

On June, 1927, in Holy Cross Church, Poplar Bluff, I ordained Frank Maples to the Diaconate.

On September 25, 1927, in the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis, I ordained Vincent C. Franks to the Diaconate.

The Rev. Frank Maples is in charge of Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff, Trinity, De Soto, and St. Paul's Ironton. The Rev. Vincent C. Franks was by me transferred by Letters Dimissory to the Bishop of Virginia the day following his ordination.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D. The Rev. David Coombs.
The Rev. James H. George.

tical

Pres-

n of exas. exas.

ocial

the the tute.

part-1tive

Bo-

n of

ders,

Light With

stivi-

ated

Dean

DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Southern Convocation, The Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D. Northern Convocation, The Rev. David Coombs.

CLERGYMEN DIED.

The Rev. T. H. M. V. Appleby, D.D.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES.

October 1, 1927—The Rev. Bradner J. Moore, from Mississippi. October 1, 1927—The Rev. Augustus P. Rein, from New Hampshire. November 3, 1927—The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, from Northen Indiana. CLERGYMEN TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Sepember 25, 1927—The Rev. Vincent C. Franks, to the Diocese of Virginia.

December 14, 1927—The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, to the Diocese of Olympia.

ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

The Rev. Jesse K. Brennan, Rector, Trinity Church, Hannibal.
The Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, Rector, Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.

APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP AS MISSIONARIES IN THE DIOCESE.

The Rev. Bradner J. Moore, Overland. The Rev. Augustus P. Rein, St. Louis.

The Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, Bloomfield, Chaffee, Illmo.

RESIGNATIONS OF PARISHES.

The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond, Rector, Trinity, Hannibal. The Rev. A. E. Woodward, St. Paul's, Palmyra.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

The Rev. Donald McFayden, Ph.D. The Rev. Joseph H. Smyth.

LAY READERS

Following is the list of Lay Readers licensed in the Diocese of Missouri from January 1, 1928: Batjer, W. F. D. Christ Church, Cape Girardeau. Dameron, Lewis T., Jr. St. James', Macon. Douglass, Stephen A. Grace, Kirkwood. Eckman, William St. Stephen's, St. Louis. Freegard, E. C. St. Philip's, St. Louis. Greaves, William S. St. Timothy's, St. Louis.
Hitchcock, Charles K., Jr. St. Peter's, Bonne Terre.
Hogan, Victor St. Luke's, St. Louis. Kirby, Alfred J. St. Luke's, St. Louis. Kopplin, David Emmanuel, Webster Groves, and St.Luke's, Valley Park. Kopplin, Richard Emmanuel, Webster Groves. Maffry, Chris. St. James', Macon. Maybury, Charles Emmanuel, Webster Groves. Pomeroy, A. D. Good Shepherd, St. Lous. Reece, Frederick J. St. Philip's, St. Louis. Watling, A. J. Emmanuel, Webster Groves.

Balance on Jefferson (Hannibal . Monroe .. Macon ... Ironton .. De Soto .. Palmyra Webster G Overland Poplar Blu Ferguson Kirkwood Columbia Clarksville Portland .

Monroe ...
Prairieville
Cape Girat
Chaffee ...
Illmo ...
Jefferson (

Rolla ...

St. James

Louisiana Palmyra

St. Louis:
St. Pa
Redee
St. Tir
Holy
St. Lu
Grace
St. Ste
Prince
St. Ge
St. Jol
St. Mi
Ascen.
Holy
St. Pe

St. Th St. Au All Sa Trinit; Cather St. Ph St. All St. Ge Mt. Ca

St. Ste St. Mic Specia Friend

7

BISHOP'S PURSE—1927 RECEIPTS.

se of

se of

leau.

ese of

leau.

rk.

es.

| | RECEIT 15. | |
|-----------------|------------|---------|
| Balance on hand | | 20.71 |
| | | 17.15 |
| | | 24.31 |
| | | 13.68 |
| | | 12.30 |
| | | |
| | | 7.75 |
| | | 4.65 |
| | | 4.50 |
| | | 32.36 |
| | | 5.17 |
| Poplar Bluff | , | 26.16 |
| Ferguson | | 14.05 |
| | | 47.61 |
| | | 21.21 |
| | | 11.31 |
| | | 4.22 |
| | | |
| | | 23.50 |
| | | 15.75 |
| | | 23.84 |
| Palmyra | | 10.00 |
| Monroe | | 7.75 |
| Prairieville | | 31.50 |
| Cape Girardeau | | 24.31 |
| | | 8.80 |
| | | 4.65 |
| | | 14.75 |
| | | 11.10 |
| St. Louis: | | |
| | | 15.55 |
| | | 27.00 |
| St. Timothy's | | 15.00 |
| | | 15.35 |
| St. Luke's | | 3.50 |
| Grace Church | | 12.05 |
| | | 20.74 |
| | | 7.63 |
| | | 60.00 |
| | | 29.19 |
| | Angolat | 99.47 |
| | Angels' | |
| | | 65.33 |
| | | 14.25 |
| | | 96.15 |
| St. Thomas' | | 10.00 |
| St. Augustine's | | 9.06 |
| All Saints' | | 21.08 |
| Trinity | | 8.38 |
| Cathedral | | 62.72 |
| | | 35.00 |
| | | 6.45 |
| | | 40.00 |
| | | 14.00 |
| | | 20.37 |
| | | |
| | | 80.61 |
| | | 10.00 |
| Friends | , | 175.00 |
| | | 107.05 |
| Total Receipts | | ,405.87 |
| 6 | | |

| DISBURSI | EMENTS. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Stipends and traveling expenses for clergy, assistance to parishes and missions, benevolences, sick relief, charitable institutions, betterment work, supplies, advertising, books, pamphlets, etc | | | | | | |
| Total | 91, 92\$216.65 | | | | | |
| | \$176.19 | | | | | |
| STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1927. BAPTISMS. | | | | | | |
| Ferguson | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| MARRI St. Louis: | IAGES | | | | | |
| Private | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | |
| BURIALS OF THE DEAD. | | | | | | |
| Jackson, Mo | 1 | | | | | |
| Ascension Cathedral Mt. Calvary | 1 1 1 1 2 | | | | | |
| Total | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| CONFIRMATIONS. | | | | | | |
| Place Date, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Jefferson City Jan. 9 Hannibal March 20 Monroe April 3 Webster Groves May 1 Overland May 1 Poplar Bluff May 3 Kirkwood May 8 Columbia May 8 | The Rev. George E. Wharton The Rev. W. S. W. Raymond The Rev. A. E. Woodward The Rev. J.Courtney Jones, D.D. The Rev. J. H. Taylor The Rev. Frank Maples The Rev. F. J. F. Bloy The Rev. David R. Haupt The Rev. David Coombs 7 | | | | | |

Place

Portland . Rolla ... St. James

Louisiana De Soto . Palmyra Monroe . Cape Girai Jefferson St. Louis: St. Paul Redeem St. Time Veteran Holy Co St. Luke Grace . St. Step. Prince o St. Geor St. John St. Mich All A Ascensi Holy In Koch H

> All Sair Trinity City Infi Christ C St. Phili St. Alba

St. Pete St. Paul St. Thon St. Augu

(Two Prin All Sain St. Pete St. Pete St. Aug: Koch H St. Geor City In: Mount (St. Step St. Mich

(In a Catholic C

All A

9.68 6.19 5.87

1

. 1

nber

23 10

| Place | Date, 19 | 927 | Presented by Num | ber |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Portland | . Mav | 18 | The Rev. George E. Wharton | 5 |
| Rolla | | 29 | The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt | 15 |
| St. James | . May | 29 | The Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt | 9 |
| | | | (for the Rev. F. M. Weddell) | |
| Louisiana | .June | 12 | The Rev. David Coombs | 2 |
| De Soto | . Nov. | 6 | The Rev. Frank Maples | 7 |
| Palmyra | . Nov. | 20 | The Rev. A. E. Woodward | 2 |
| Monroe | | 20 | The Rev. A. E. Woodward | 3 |
| Cape Girardeau | | 4 | The Rev. C. D. Lathrop | 5 |
| Jefferson City | . Dec. | 18 | The Rev. George E. Wharton | 4 |
| St. Louis: | 7 | 0.0 | mi D Divili D m | - 0 |
| St. Paul's | | 23 | The Rev. Phillips B. Warner | 13 |
| Redeemer | | 20 | The Rev. Edmund Duckworth | 8 |
| St. Timothy's | | $\begin{array}{c} 20 \\ 22 \end{array}$ | The Rev. Thomas L. Small The Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D. | 5 2 |
| Veterans' Hospital | | 27 | | 6 |
| Holy Communion St. Luke's | | 27 | The Rev. E. S. White The Rev. Thomas L. Small | 4 |
| Grace | | 3 | The Rev. Carl Reed Taylor | 17 |
| St. Stephen's | | 4 | The Rev. R. S. Rawson | 14 |
| Prince of Peace . | | 6 | Sister Miriam | 2 |
| St. George's | | 6 | The Rev. R. E. Brock | 11 |
| St. John's | | 6 | The Rev. L. H. Nugent | 17 |
| St. Michael and | . 1.101 011 | · | 110 1007. E. 11. 114gont | |
| All Angels' | March | 13 | The Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D. | 19 |
| Ascension | | 27 | The Rev. J. S. Bunting | 16 |
| Holy Innocents' . | | 27 | The Rev. John W. Higson | 4 |
| Koch Hospital | | 1 | The Rev. J. H. George | 5 |
| St. Peter's | | 3 | The Rev. E. S. Travers, D.D. | 15 |
| St. Paul's | . April | 6 | The Rev. Phillips B. Warner | 11 |
| St. Thomas' | . April | 10 | Mr. A. O. Steidemann | 6 |
| St. Augustine's | | 10 | The Rev. Walter G. Harter | 9 |
| All Saints' | . April | 15 | The Rev. D. R. Clarke | 24 |
| Trinity | | 6 | The Rev. J. Boyd Coxe | 4 |
| City Infirmary | | 11 | The Rev. J. H. George | 7 |
| Christ Ch. Cath | May | 22 | The Very Rev. William Scarlett, | 0.0 |
| | | | LL.D. | 29 |
| St. Philip's | | 22 | The Rev. H. S. Ablewhite | 20 |
| St. Alban's | | 5 | The Rev. George Lloyd | 5 |
| (Two of these f | | | | |
| Prince of Peac | | 14 | The Rev. D. R. Clarke | 1 |
| All Saints' | June | 14 15 | The Rev. E. S. Travers, D.D. | 4 |
| St. Peter's St. Augustine's . | | 16 | The Rev. E. S. Havers, D.D. The Rev. Walter G. Harter | 3 |
| Koch Hospital | | 7 | The Rev. J. H. George | 8 |
| St. George's | | 6 | The Rev. R. E. Brock | 6 |
| City Infirmary | | 27 | The Rev. Thomas L. Small | 20 |
| Mount Calvary | | 27 | Mr. A. T. Cotsworth | 6 |
| St. Stephen's | | 11 | The Rev. R. S. Rawson | 10 |
| St. Michael and | | | 223 23011 227 31 233 332 23 | |
| All Angels' | . Dec. | 11 | The Rev. Karl M. Block, D.D. | 23 |
| | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | 494 |
| | | | TOTAL | 101 |

(In addition to those confirmed, 5 were received from the Roman Catholic Church, and 1 from the Armenian Church.)

Parishes.

CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, 109 N. Fountain St. Lay Reader—W. F. D. Batjer, 109 S. Henderson St. Senior Warden—A. R. Zoelsmann, 534 Washington Ave. Junior Warden—Harry Newman, Missouri Utilities Co. Secretary—F. A. Groves, 916 College Hill. Treasurer—Clyde A. Vandivort, 504 Bellevue. Number of sittings in church, 125—all free.

COLUMBIA—CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. David R. Haupt, Calvary Church. Lay Reader—Lester Martin. Senior Warden—G. B. Dorsey, 412 College Ave. Junior Warden—C. B. Rollins, 510 Rollins St. Secretary—C. B. Rollins, 510 Rollins St. Treasurer—Lawrence Dorsey, 301 S. Williams St. Number of sittings in church, 180—all free.

DE SOTO—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. Frank Maples, 443 N. Main St., Poplar Bluff. Senior Warden—Ward Hamel, 602 Kelly St. Junior Warden—D. F. Kingsland, R.F.D. No. 1. Secretary—Richard Semple, R.F.D. No. 1. Treasurer—Richard Semple, R.F.D. No. 1. Number of sittings in church, 120—all free.

FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S.

Rector—None.
Lay Reader—F. G. Williamson, 25 N. Clark Ave.
Senior Warden—H. D. Condie, 40 N. Elizabeth Ave.
Junior Warden—L. W. Day, 405 Hereford Ave.
Secretary—Clifford Day, 2 N. Clay Ave.
Treasurer—F. G. Williamson, 25 N. Clark Ave.
Number of sittings in church, 136—all free.

HANNIBAL—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. J. K. Brennan, 308 N. 6th St. Lay Reader—Robert Peterson, 2020 S. Broadway. Senior Warden—Robert Robinson, 200 S. 5th St. Junior Warden—O. M. Friend, 415 Bird St. Secretary—J. Ayres Robinson, c/o Robinson Bros. Treasurer—L. P. Hill, 321 N. 5th St. Number of sittings in church, 300—all free.

Rector— Senior W Secretary Treasurer Number C

Rector— Senior W Junior W Secretary Treasure: Number

Rector— Lay Read Senior W Junior W Treasure Number

Rector— Lay Read Lay Read Senior W Junior W Secretary Treasure Number

Rector— Lay Read Senior W Junior W Secretary Treasure Number

JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE.

Rector—Rev. Geo. E. Wharton, 405 East High St. Senior Warden—W. H. Gundelfinger, Bald Hill Road. Secretary—Samuel L. McCartney, 210 Marshall St. Treasurer—Dr. Geo. E. Haigh, Central Trust Building. Number of sittings in church, 150—all free.

KIRKWOOD-GRACE.

Rector—Rev. Francis J. F. Bloy, 143 E. Adams St. Senior Warden—Lorraine F. Jones, Jr., N. Taylor Ave. Junior Warden—John D'Arcy, Woodlawn. Secretary—Frank Morgan, 700 N. Taylor Ave. Treasurer—S. G. Hopkins, 338 Way Ave. Number of sittings in church, 300—all free.

LOUISIANA—CALVARY.

Rector—Rev. David Coombs.

Lay Reader—Charles Meriwether, Jr.
Senior Warden—V. P. Agee.
Junior Warden—C. B. Rose.

Treasurer—Charles Meriwether, Jr.

Number of sittings in church, 150—all free.

MACON-ST. JAMES'.

Rector—Rev. Ray Milton Wilcox, 120 Daugherty St. Lay Reader—L. T. Dameron, Jr. Lay Reader—C. R. Maffry, Jr. Senior Warden—C. L. Farrar, 411 Spruce St. Junior Warden—Dr. J. L. Bridgford, 287 Duff St. Secretary—C. A. Wardell, 802 N. Rutherford St. Treasurer—C. R. Maffry, Jr., 125 Daugherty St. Number of sittings in church, 125—all free.

MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

Rector—Rev. Ray M. Wilcox, 120 Daugherty St., Macon. Lay Reader—F. H. Estill, 707 Gilman Ave. Senior Warden—C. M. Wells, 905 W. Reed St. Junior Warden—F. H. Estill, 707 Gilman Ave. Secretary—M. W. Burke, 648 Fish Ave. Treasurer—F. H. Estill, 707 Gilman Ave. Number of sittings in church, 125—all free.

MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S.

Rector—Rev. A. E. Woodward, Palmyra. Senior Warden—Harry Strean.
Junior Warden—Edmund Jeagar.
Secretary—Robert L. Hawkins.
Treasurer—Mrs. A. A. Melson.
Number of sittings in church, 200—all free.

PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. A. E. Woodward.
Senior Warden—Dr. Alonzo White.
Junior Warden—M. P. Drummond.
Secretary—A. Miller Sprague.
Treasurer—J. W. Head.
Number of sittings in church, 200—all free.

PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. David Coombs, Louisiana. Senior Warden—S. R. Lewis, Whiteside. Junior Warden—D. H. Crank, Whiteside. Secretary, D. B. Page, Whiteside. Treasurer—D. B. Page, Whiteside.

ST. CHARLES—TRINITY.

Rector—None.
Senior Warden—R. M. Thomson.
Secretary—Mrs. Marion P. Tracy.
Treasurer—Mrs. Austin S. Fox.
Number of sittings in church, 150—all free.

ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS'.

Rector—Rev. Douchette R. Clarke, 2931 Locust St.
Lay Reader—Albert Burgess.
Lay Reader—Henry K. Craft.
Lay Reader—George B. Jones.
Senior Warden—Albert Burgess, 1225a Market St.
Junior Warden—William H. Huffman, 1625 Arlington Ave.
Secretary—James L. Usher, 3401 Wyoming St.
Treasurer—Hutchins Inge, 11 N. Jefferson Ave.
Number of sittings in church, 530—all free.

Bish

Seni Can Can Can Can

Seni Juni Trea Num

Rect Seni Juni Secr Trea Num

Rector Lay Senior Junior Secretary Treas

Num

Seni Trea

Rect

Recto Senio Junio Secre Treas

ST. LOUIS-CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Bishop—The Right Rev. Frederick Foote Johnson, D.D., 5609 Clemens Ave.

Dean—The Very Rev. William Scarlett, LL.D., 1210 Locust St. Senior Canon—Rev. C. E. Remick, 1210 Locust St. Canon—Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., 5241 Waterman Ave. Canon—Rev. Carroll M. Davis, LL.D., New York City. Canon Missioner—Ven. H. H. Marsden, St. Charles, Mo. Canon Missioner—Rev. James H. George, 1210 Locust St. Senior Warden and Secy. of the Chapter—James A. Waterworth. Junior Warden—Geo. W. Boswell.

Treasurer—Richard W. Shapleigh, 1210 Locust St. Number of sittings in church, 900—Free sittings, 700.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP THE APOSTLE.

Rector—Rev. Hayward S. Ablewhite, 5259 Maple Ave. Senior Warden—T. H. Wiseman, Forest Park Hotel. Junior Warden—A. A. Bryden, 5554 Waterman Ave. Secretary—Robert Hatfield, 5590 Etzel Ave. Treasurer—V. A. Buell, 5233 Raymond Ave. Number of sittings in church, 375—all free.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

Rector—Rev. John S. Bunting, 5544 Cates Ave. Lay Reader—Walter H. Saunders, 5640 Cates Ave. Senior Warden—John T. Hicks, 5447 Enright Ave. Junior Warden—Roy A. Campbell, 300 Edgewood Drive, Clayton. Secretary—Geo. H. Streiff, 5957 Cates Ave. Treasurer—Robert M. Hyndman, 5807 Enright Ave. Number of sittings in church, 600—all free.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Rector—None. Lay Reader—Allen D. Pomeroy, 3860a Connecticut St. Senior Warden—J. W. Rostron, 3836 Pennsylvania Ave. Treasurer—Earl C. Weiner, 4914 Wiesehan Ave.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

Rector—Rev. Edward S. White, 2809 Washington Ave. Senior Warden—William Maffitt, 4315 Westminster Place. Junior Warden—G. N. Hitchcock, Buckingham Hotel. Secretary—Everett Paul Griffin, 5557 Pershing Ave. Treasurer—G. N. Hitchcock, Buckingham Hotel. Number of sittings in church, 400—all free.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

Rector—Rev. John W. Higson, 3650 Humphrey St. Senior Warden—John Lymer, 3413 Oak Hill Ave. Secretary-Treasurer—Miss Lucilla Henshaw, 3506 Morganford Road. Number of sittings in church, 150—all free.

ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

Rector—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, 4946 Washington Ave.
Assistant to Rector—Sister Rutger.
Lay Reader—A. Blair Ridington, 6212 McPherson Ave.
Lay Reader—Kenneth Heggs, 5803 Highland Ave.
Lay Reader—C. Avery Mason, Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.
Senior Warden—A. Blair Ridington, 6212 McPherson Ave.
Junior Warden—Lawrence Dallam, 5328 Delmar Ave.
Secretary—W. E. Bryan, 5915 DeGiverville Ave.
Treasurer—C. R. McDonald, 451 Yorkshire Ave., Webster Groves.
Number of sittings in church, 350—all free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS'.

Rector—Rev. Karl Morgan Block, D.D., 6340 Ellenwood Ave. Lay Reader—C. L. DeRenthal, 316 Laurel Ave. Senior Warden—J. Herndon Smith, 6500 Ellenwood Ave. Junior Warden—Edward S. Funsten, 79 Arundel Place. Secretary—Harold E. Woodward, 410 N. Newstead Ave. Treasurer—Duncan I. Meier, 6457 Cecil Ave. Number of sittings in church, 360—all free.

ST. LOUIS-ST. GEORGE'S.

Rector—Rev. Raymond E. Brock, 4301 Olive St.
Senior Warden—Dr. Floyd Stewart, 5266 Washington Blvd.
Junior Warden—W. D. Waller, 5153 Westminster Place.
Secretary—E. L. Baker, 5814 Westminster Place.
Treasurer—C. H. Middleton, 5086 Waterman Ave.
Number of sittings in church, 250—all free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S.

Rector—Rev. Leighton H. Nugent, 3664 Arsenal St. Senior Warden—Thomas E. Upshaw, 3861 De Tonty St. Junior Warden—Charles W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Ave. Secretary—Charles W. Alban, 6205 Elizabeth Ave. Treasurer—John W. Hossack, 3672 Arsenal St. Number of sittings in church, 288—all free.

Lay Senio Junio Secre Treas Num

Recto Senio Junio Secre Treas Num

Lay I Senio Junio Secre Treas Num

Recto

Pries Senio Junio Secre Treas Numi

Lay F Lay F Senio Junio Secre Treas

ST. LOUIS-ST. PAUL'S.

Rector—Rev. Phillips Brooks Warner, 6412 Vermont Ave. Lay Reader—G. C. Meisenbach, 228 Dover Place. Senior Warden—Edward J. Heiligers, 524 Dover Place. Junior Warden—John Berry, 4611 Louisiana Ave. Secretary—Walter C. Meyer, 4660 Tennessee Ave. Treasurer—John Berry, 4611 Louisiana Ave. Number of sittings in church, 160—all free.

ST. LOUIS-ST. PETER'S.

Rector—Rev. Edward S. Travers, D.D., 3684 Lindell Blvd.
Senior Warden—L. Warrington Baldwin, 23 Westmoreland Place.
Junior Warden—Vincent L. Price, 6320 Forsythe Blvd.
Secretary—B. T. Wood, 22 Wydown Terrace.
Treasurer—Lynton T. Block, 501 Clara Ave.
Number of sittings in church, 663—none free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. STEPHEN'S HOUSE.

Rector—Rev. Roy Spencer Rawson, 520 Rutger St. Lay Reader—William Eckman.
Senior Warden—Henry Keller, 2028a Menard St. Junior Warden—E. C. Bergt, 1310a S. 9th St.
Secretary—Arthur Remaklus, 2640 Pennsylvania Ave.
Treasurer—Harry J. Zepf, 4958 Hummelsheim Ave.
Number of sittings in church, 168—all free.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY.

Rector—Rev. J. Boyd Coxe, 4005 Washington Blvd.
Priest-in-charge—Rev. Joseph H. Smyth, 4011 Washington Blvd.
Senior Warden—B. S. Thompson, 5960 Clemens Ave.
Junior Warden—W. L. Henry, 4256 Washington Ave.
Secretary—C. L. Kettler, 4254 Olive St.
Treasurer—Mrs. Helene C. Coleman, 5660 Kingsbury Ct.
Number of sittings in church, 250—all free.

WEBSTER GROVES-EMMANUEL.

Rector—Rev. J. Courtney Jones, D.D., 8 Bompart Ave. Lay Reader—A. J. Watling.
Lay Reader—Charles Maybury.
Lay Reader—Richard Kopplin.
Senior Warden—F. C. Thompson, 522 E. Big Bend Road.
Junior Warden—J. K. Stribling, 522 Oakwood Ave.
Secretary—W. G. Heath, 582 Garden Ave.
Treasurer—John B. Cushing, Emmanuel Church.
Number of sittings in church, 300—all free.

Organized Missions.

BLOOMFIELD—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.

Minister—Rev. Carleton D. Lathrop, Cape Girardeau. Warden—Carl Weber.
Treasurer—Carl Weber.

BONNE TERRE—ST. PETER'S.

Minister—None. Lay Reader—C. K. Hitchcock. Warden and Treasurer—C. K. Hitchcock. Number of sittings in church, 50—all free.

CANTON-ST. PETER'S.

Minister—Rev. A. E. Woodward, Palmyra, Mo. Warden—Frank Page. Secretary—Oscar Hetzler. Treasurer—Miss Byrd Puhl.

CLARKSVILLE—GRACE.

Minister—Rev. David Coombs, Lousiana, Mo. Warden—Peirce Crosby.
Treasurer—Mrs. John G. Robert.

CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla, Mo. Warden—B. W. Newman, 1875 S. Newstead Ave., St. Louis. Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. C. E. Lewis, Cuba. Number of sittings in church, 125—all free.

FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S.

Minister—None. Warden—Mrs. L. E. Young. Treasurer—Mrs. Will Gudger. Number of sittings in church, 120—all free. Minis Ward Secret Treas Numb

> Minist Ward Secret Treas Numb

Minis Ward Secret Treas Numb

Ward Secret Treas Numb

Minist Warde Secret Numb

Minist Warde Secret Treas

IRONTON-ST. PAUL'S.

Minister—The Rev. Frank Maples, Poplar Bluff. Warden—Edwin J. Codding.
Secretary—Mrs. K. W. Houston.
Treasurer—Mrs. F. O. Codding.
Number of sittings in church, 150—all free.

KIRKSVILLE-TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. Ray M. Wilcox, Macon. Warden—W. F. Gorrell, 918 Normal St. Secretary—Cecil Clark, 506 N. High St. Treasurer—J. S. Stokes, 1220 Normal St. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

OVERLAND-ST. PAUL'S.

Minister—Rev. Bradner James Moore, Box 153. Warden—T. K. Jones, 9203 Milton Ave. Secretary—Charles W. Baker, St. Charles Park Cemetery, Wellston. Treasurer—W. H. Williams, 9530 Milton Ave. Number of sittings in church, 80—all free.

POPLAR BLUFF-HOLY CROSS.

Minister—Rev. Frank Maples, 443 N. Main St. Warden—Fay D. Bacon, 649 N. Main St. Secretary—R. W. Eaton, 318 Poplar St. Treasurer—G. B. Scott, 621 Lindsay St. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

PORTLAND-ST. MARK'S.

Minister—Rev. George E. Wharton, Jefferson City. Warden—Hermann Holzhauser. Secretary—Miss Linda Fahlbush. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt. Warden—Joseph Kellar. Secretary—Prof. C. R. Forbes. Treasurer—Thos. C. Gale. Number of sittings in church, 125—all free.

SALEM—TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla. Warden—G. D. Addison. Secretary—Mrs. L. L. Sankey. Treasurer—Mrs. G. D. Addison. Number of sittings in church, 50—all free.

ST. JAMES—TRINITY.

Minister—Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City. Associate—Rev. H. Nelson Tragitt, Rolla.

Warden—G. A. Müller. Secretary—Headlee Gorman. Treasurer—Mrs. J. J. Forrester. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

ST. LOUIS—GRACE.

Minister—Rev. Carl Reed Taylor, 2600 N. 12th Street. Lay Reader—J. P. Reynolds, 2350 Albion Place. Lay Reader—Vertrees Young, 4275 Cleveland Ave. Warden—J. P. Reynolds, 2350 Albion Place. Secretary—Albert Galloway, Jr., 4458a Farlin Ave. Treasurer—R. J. Whittaker, 4640 Natural Bridge Road. Number of sittings in church, 270—all free.

ST. LOUIS-MT. CALVARY.

Minister—None. Lay Reader—A. T. Cotsworth, 1650 S. Spring Ave. Secretary—C. B. Ricketts, 8 Shaw Place. Treasurer—F. W. Teutenberg, 2612 S. Kingshighway.

ST. LOUIS-PRINCE OF PEACE.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, University City. Warden—John Wheatley, 4848 Kossuth Ave. Secretary—Wm. E. Mowry, 4478 Natural Bridge Road. Treasurer—Sister Miriam, 8415 Halls Ferry Road. Number of sittings in church, 70—all free.

ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S.

Minister—Rev. Walter G. Harter, 7452 Arlington Drive, Richmond Heights. Warden—Frank R. Wyatt, 327 Tiffin Ave., Ferguson. Secretary—J. G. Rosborough, Jr., 7312 Maple Ave., Maplewood. Treasurer—Wm. H. Wyatt, 2046 McCausland Ave. Number of sittings in church, 150—all free. Ministe Lay Re Warde Secreta Treasu Numbe

Ministe Warde Secreta Treasu Numbe

Ministe Lay Re Warde Treasu

Warde Treasu Numbe

Ministe Warde Treasu Numbe

Ministe Warde Secreta Treasu

ST. LOUIS-ST. LUKE'S.

Minister—Rev. Thomas L. Small, 3715 Sylvan Place. Lay Reader—A. J. Kirby, 5302 Union Ave. Warden—A. J. Kirby, 5302 Union Ave. Secretary—Victor Hogan, 6013 Thekla Ave. Treasurer—Wm. H. Shortland, 5040 Thrush Ave. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

ST. LOUIS-ST. TIMOTHY'S.

Minister—Rev. Thomas L. Small, 3715 Sylvan Place. Warden—Wm. S. Greaves, 5116 Greer Ave. Secretary—Clifford Malter, 4720a Milentz Ave. Treasurer—Wm. S. Greaves, 5116 Greer Avenue. Number of sittings in church, 160—all free.

lity.

ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

Minister—None. Lay Reader—A. O. Steidemann, 5780 W. Florissant Ave. Warden—Arthur Brockman, 3715 Lee Ave. Treasurer—A. O. Steidemann, 5780 W. Florissant Ave.

SULLIVAN-ST. JOHN'S.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City. Warden—George L. Russell. Treasurer—H. O. Hollow. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

VALLEY PARK-ST. LUKE'S.

Minister—Rev. F. M. Weddell, 913 Trinity Ave., University City. Warden—Dr. Frank P. Knabb.
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard F. Ralph.
Number of sittings in church, 60—all free.

Unorganized Missions.

CHAFFEE.

Minister—Rev. C. D. Lathrop, Cape Girardeau. Warden—M. H. Stubblefield. Secretary—Dr. W. A. Walling. Treasurer—M. H. Stubblefield.

HERCULANEUM—GRACE.

Minister—None. Treasurer—Miss Lucy Pepoon. Number of sittings in church, 100—all free.

ILLMO.

Minister—Rev. C. D. Lathrop, Cape Girardeau. Warden and Treasurer—Ben. Hill. Number of sittings in church, 50—all free. To the

inform celebr times;

St. Loi Dear I

retary

Personal Reports.

January 16, 1928.

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Missouri. Right Reverend and dear Sir:

In accordance with the usual procedure, I have the honor of informing you as to my official acts during the year 1927. I have celebrated the Holy Communion in public, in Florida, thirty-nine times; in the American Cathedral Church, Paris, four times.

Respectfully submitted, (Signed) H. W. MIZNER.

Provo, Utah, Feb. 24, 1928.

Rt. Rev. F. F. Johnson, D.D., St. Louis, Missouri. Dear Bishop Johnson:

During the year 1927, I worked for the Church as General Secretary in the Field Department of the National Council.

Faithfully yours, (Signed) F. B. BARTLETT.

To the Right I inform times Rt. Re St. Lo Dear 1 I retary

Tables of Data

The figures in the following tables of statistics were obtained from Canonical Parochial Reports, and from other sources when Parishes or Missions failed to make Canonical Reports.

The complete omission of the names of Parishes or Missions indicates that no reports were received and no data was available.

| | VITAL STATISTICS | Cape Girardeau, Christ Church | Columbia, Calvary | De Soto, Trinity | Ferguson, St. Stephen's | Hannibal, Trinity | Jefferson City, Grace | | Kirkwood, | Grace | Louisiana, |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1 | Baptisms, Children | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | | 13 | |
| 2 | Baptisms, Adults | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Baptisms, Total | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | | 3 | | 14 10 | |
| 4 | Confirmations, Male | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 7 | | 8 | | 13 | |
| 5 | Confirmations, Female | 4 5 | 5 | 7 | • • • • | $\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 1 | 3 | | 23 | |
| 6 | Confirmations, Total | | 10 | • | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| 7 | Marriages | | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | 5 | | 12 | |
| 8 | Burials | | · · | | _ | | | | | | |
| 9 | Families | 32 | 66 | 21 | 43 | 110 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 86 | 6 |
| 10 | Individuals (not thus included) | 17 | 45 | 2 | 13 | | 4 | 0 | | | 2 |
| 11 | Confirmed Persons | 91 | 175 | 39 | 117 | 188 | 91 | 5 | | 90 | 8 |
| 12 | Church Members (All Baptized Persons) | 125 | 195 | | 175 | 250 | 13 | | 1000 | | 10 |
| 13 | Communicants, Last Reported | 83 | 167 | 47 | 120 | 187 | 8 | | | 74 | . 8 |
| 14 | Communicants, Added by Confirmation | 5 | 10 | 7 | | 12 | 1 | | | 23 | |
| 15 | Communicants, Received by Transfer | 3 | 6 | | | 4 | | 5 | | | |
| 16 | Communicants, Admitted Otherwise | | 7 | | 2 | | | 3 | | 0 | |
| 17 | Communicants, Transferred to Other Parishes | | 9 | | 6 2 | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | • • |
| 18 | Communicants, Lost by Death | | 6 | 25 | 3 | 12 | | 6 | | 4 | |
| 19 | Communicants, Lost by Rem. Without Trans. | 91 | 175 | | 111 | 188 | | | 4 | 186 | |
| 20 | Communicants, Present Number | 31 | 110 | 20 | | 100 | | | 1 | .00 | |
| 21 | Daily Offices, Sunday | | 86 | 22 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 9 | | 56 | |
| 22 | Daily Offices, Holy Days | | 4 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 23 | Daily Offices, Other Days | | 46 | 2 | 14 | | . 1 | | | 58 | |
| 24 | Daily Offices, Total | | 136 | 24 | 58 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 114 | |
| | Tr. 1. G | | 54 | 3 | 48 | 64 | 6 | 0 | | 71 | |
| 25 | Holy Communion, Sunday | | 12 | | 19 | | 1 | 6 | | 10 | |
| $\begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 27 \end{array}$ | Holy Communion, Other Days | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | 6 | |
| 28 | Holy Communion, Total | | 67 | The second | | 64 | 6 | 8 | | 87 | |
| 20 | Tioly Communicat, 20002 | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | Officers and Teachers, Male | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | |
| 30 | Officers and Teachers, Female | | 7 | | 6 | | | 4 | | 19 | |
| 31 | Officers and Teachers, Total | | | | 7 | 3 5 | | 5 | | 26 | K. |
| 32 | Pupils, Male | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | 109 | |
| 33 | Pupils, Female | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 77 | |
| 34 | Pupils, Total | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | 186 | |
| 35 | Bible Classes, Male | | | | | 3 | | | | ٠ | ٠. |
| 36 | Bible Classes, Female | | | | | 27 | | | | | |
| 37 | Bible Classes, Total | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | 270 | ٠. |
| 38 | Total Membership | 1 | 1 00 | 1 | 1 00 | 1 | | | 1 | 212 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Kirkwood, Grace | Louisiana, Calvary | Macon, St. James' | Moberly, Christ Church | Monroe City, St. Jude's | Palmyra, St. Paul's | Prairieville, St. John's | St. Charles, Trinity | St. Louis, All Saints' | St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral | St. Louis, Church of St. Philip the Apostle | St. Louis, Church of the Ascension | St. Louis, Church of the Good Shepherd | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Communion | Item No. |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 13 1 14 10 13 23 2 12 | 2 1 | 1 1 1 5 | 2 | 1 2 3 2 4 6 | 3 2 5 1 1 2 | 2 2 | | 12 6 18 11 11 22 7 | 23 6 29 16 13 29 20 37 | 13 13 5 15 20 11 | $ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ $ | | 25 1 26 4 6 10 6 20 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| | 186 490 606 474 23 | 33 20 86 108 84 1 | 26 13 68 81 100 4 5 | 13 16 37 46 67 | 18 15 65 75 43 6 1 2 | 24 20 85 99 86 2 | 60 58 | 12 14 16 9 2 | 451 222 2 5 | 320 239 705 1019 640 29 16 35 8 | 133 58 377 579 475 20 18 23 10 | 164 61 360 428 511 16 13 22 12 | 22 | 118 108 355 560 357 10 4 5 13 | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 |
| | 4 486 56 58 114 71 10 | 88 44 6 18 68 40 8 | 23 68 31 2 3 36 12 2 | 30 37 29 3 32 9 | 48 4 1 5 | 22 63 35 5 45 19 30 | 60 14 2 16 | 19 19 12 | 25 435 58 14 7 79 90 38 | 705 48 4 52 65 37 | 140 377 72 3 75 64 4 | $ \begin{array}{c} 86 \\ 450 \\ \hline 52 \\ 10 \\ \hline 2 \\ 64 \\ \hline 52 \\ 4 \end{array} $ | 22 | 16 343 86 60 311 457 115 30 | 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 |
| | 6 87, 7 19 26 109 77 186 | 1 3 4 10 8 18 | 8 22 1 1 3 4 8 8 16 | | 3 3 8 5 13 | 1 49 1 4 5 10 10 20 | 5 | 12 | 122 250 3 6 9 35 40 75 16 | 52 154 4 12 16 40 48 88 7 50 57 | 2 70 14 15 29 48 55 103 4 10 14 | 2 58 9 13 22 80 80 160 9 | | 242 387 4 8 12 73 56 129 | 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 |
| 1000 | 212 | 22 | 20 | | 16 | 25 | | | 100 | 161 | 146 | 200 | | 141 | 38 |

| VITAL STATISTICS | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Innocen | St. Louis, Church of the Redeemer | St. Louis, Churc St. Michael & | St. Louis, St. Alban's | St. Louis, St. George's | St. Louis, St. John's |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Baptisms, Children | 11 | 7 | 22 | : | 2 | 22 |
| Baptisms, Adults | | | 2 | | | 6 |
| Baptisms, Total | | | 24 | | | 28 |
| Confirmations, Male | | 5 | 14 | | 8 | 7 |
| Confirmations, Female | 2 | 3 | 30 | | 9 | 10 |
| Confirmations, Total | | 8 | 44 | | 17 | 1.7 |
| Marriages | 2 | 12 | 8 | | 7 | 11 |
| Burials | 12 | 28 | 7 | | 25 | 41 |
| Families | 83 | 120 | 398 | | 110 | 317 |
| Individuals (not thus included) | | 150 | | | 50 | 18 |
| Confirmed Persons | | 1 | | | 257 | 469 |
| Church Members (All Baptized Persons) | | | | | 302 | 572 |
| Communicants, Last Reported | | 466 | 400 | | 288 | 432 |
| Communicants, Added by Confirmation | 4 | 8 | 44 | | 17 | 17 |
| Communicants, Received by Transfer | | 6 | 30 | | 12 | 4 |
| Communicants, Admitted Otherwise | | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 3 |
| Communicants, Transferred to Other Parishes | | 12 | 5 | | 18 | 10 |
| Communicants, Lost by Death | 3 | 14 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| Communicants, Lost by Rem. Without Trans. | | 4 | 1 | | 44 | 4 |
| Communicants, Present Number | 127 | 454 | 513 | | 257 | 440 |
| | | | | | | |
| Daily Offices, Sunday | | 90 | | | 64 | 96 |
| Daily Offices, Holy Days | | 8 | | | 16 | 10 |
| Daily Offices, Other Days | | 20 | | | 10 | 14 |
| Daily Offices, Total | 91 | 118 | 61 | | 901 | 120 |

60

13 |

11

84

7 |

22

29

147

152

299

186 328 118

Holy Communion, Sunday

Holy Communion, Holy Days

Holy Communion, Other Days

Holy Communion, Total

Officers and Teachers, Male

Officers and Teachers, Female

Officers and Teachers, Total

Pupils, Male

Pupils, Female

Pupils, Total

St. Louis, St. Paul's

2 3

 $\frac{22}{23}$

| St. Louis, St. Paul's | St. Louis, St. Peter's | St. Louis, St. Stephen's | St. Louis, Trimity | Webster Groves, Emmanuel | Bloomfield, St. John the Evangelist | Bonne Terre, St. Peter's | Canton, St. Peter's | Clarksville, Grace | Cuba, St. Andrew's | Fredericktown, St. Paul's | Ironton, St. Paul's | Kirksville, Trinity | Overland, St. Paul's | Item No. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 7 29 12 12 24 1 | 10 1 11 10 7 17 12 13 | 32 1 33 10 14 24 3 10 | 10 10 2 2 4 4 2 | 14 2 16 10 14 24 3 17 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 3 2 2 2 2 5 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 |
| 80 15 190 230 175 24 4 4 14 185 | 215 105 496 666 468 17 27 24 20 13 7 | 363 24 1 1 29 357 | 50 59 195 213 157 4 5 165 | 316 102 896 1162 676 24 26 41 4 8 65 | 5 10 16 12 2 10 | 14 28 39 27 27 | 4 6 12 14 13 | 16 12 | 10 19 12 19 12 | 2 6 1 | 13 5 19 24 15 3 1 | 4 10 16 17 26 1 10 17 | 38 18 150 80 2 12 10 | 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 |
| 50 3 10 63 | 54 1 28 83 | 104 18 209 331 | $ \begin{array}{c c} 72 \\ 28 \\ 120 \\ 220 \end{array} $ | 70 5 16 91 | 1 1 | 3 | 7 | 24 1 25 | 202 | | 23 1 24 | 12 4 16 | 40 5 45 | 21 22 23 24 |
| 57 9 4 70 | 64 5 2 71 | 103 31 105 239 | 100 22 163 285 | 62 7 5 74 | 2 2 | 11 11 | 4 | 4 1 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 1 3 | 11 11 | 65 3 68 | 25 26 27 28 |
| 3 7 10 25 35 60 10 | 4 8 12 63 65 128 | 8 11 53 75 128 | 3 3 6 8 7 15 | 17 29 110 117 227 12 18 30 | | | | | | | | | 3 9 12 49 37 86 14 14 28 126 | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 |

St. Louis,

| | VITAL STATISTICS | Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross | Portland, St. Mark's | Rolla, Christ Church | Salem, Trinity | St. James, Trinity | St. Louis, Grace Church | |
|----|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 1 | Baptisms, Children | 1 | 6 | . 5 | | 3 | 39 | |
| 2 | Baptisms, Adults | | 8 | 4 | | 7 | 4 | |
| 3 | Baptisms, Total | 1 | 14 | 9 | | 10 | 43 | |
| 4 | Confirmations, Male | | 1 | 4 | | 5 | 7 | |
| 5 | Confirmations, Female | | 4 | 11 | | 4 | 10 | |
| 6 | Confirmations, Total | | 5 | 15 | | 9 | 17 | |
| 7 | Marriages | | | 1 | | 2 | 7 | |
| 8 | Burials | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 28 | |
| 9 | Families | 25 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 14 | 398 | |
| 10 | Individuals (not thus included) | | 13 | | | 14 | 74 | |
| 11 | Confirmed Persons | | 33 | 104 | | 48 | 326 | |
| 12 | Church Members (All Baptized Persons) | | 82 | 145 | | | 1017 | |
| 13 | Communicants, Last Reported | 30 | 26 | 75 | | 37 | 220 | |
| 14 | Communicants, Added by Confirmation | 7 | 5 | | | 9 | 17 | |
| 15 | Communicants, Received by Transfer | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Communicants, Admitted Otherwise | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Communicants, Transferred to Other Parishes | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Communicants, Lost by Death | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 | Communicants, Lost by Rem. Without Trans. | | 5 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | |
| 20 | Communicants, Present Number | 50 | 26 | 87 | 9 | 42 | 213 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Daily Offices, Sunday | | | 48 | | 44 | 109 | |
| 22 | Daily Offices, Holy Days | | | 9 | | | | |
| 23 | Daily Offices, Other Days | | 11 | 16 | | | 220 | |
| 24 | Daily Offices, Total | 52 | 11 | 73 | 11 | 44 | 329 | |
| 25 | Holy Communion, Sunday | 2 | | 16 | | 13 | 66 | |
| 26 | Holy Communion, Holy Days | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Holy Communion, Other Days | | | | | | 19 | |
| 28 | Holy Communion, Total | 5 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 13 | 85 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Officers and Teachers, Male | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 11 | |
| 30 | Officers and Teachers, Female | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 17 | |
| 31 | Officers and Teachers, Total | 6 | 5 | 4 | | 5 | 28 | |
| 32 | Pupils, Male | 9 | 3 | | | . 10 | 123 | |
| 33 | Pupils, Female | 16 | 15 | | | 10 | 140 | |
| 34 | Pupils, Total | 25 | 18 | 100 | | 20 | 263 | |
| 35 | Bible Classes, Male | | | | | | 15 | |
| 36 | Bible Classes, Female | 6 | 4 | | | | | |
| 37 | Bible Classes, Total | 6 | 4 | | | | 15 | |
| 38 | Total Membership | 37 | 27 | 54 | | 25 | 306 | |

St. Louis, Calvary
St. Louis, Chesca

| St. Louis, | Mount Calvary St. Louis, Prince of Peace | St. Louis, St. Augustine's | St. Louis, St. Luke's | St. Louis, St. Timothy's | St. Louis, St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf | Sullivan, St. John's | Valley Park, St. Luke's | Chaffee | Herculaneum, Grace | Illmo | Totals | Item No. | |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | 2 2 2 4 2 3 1 3 6 4 1 | 3 10 5 7 12 2 | 7 2 9 3 1 4 2 5 | 1 12 13 3 2 5 1 | 6 | | 13 2 15 | | 7 | | 374 91 465 197 252 449 137 380 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | |
| | 22 12 10 30 31 40 41 60 39 36 6 4 | 78 30 184 249 156 | 68 19 94 150 84 4 | 42 26 115 140 103 5 | 40 28 135 135 134 6 | $\begin{bmatrix} 6 \\ 7 \\ 17 \\ 27 \\ 14 \\ \dots \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$ | 6 20 22 44 19 | 3 5 12 21 9 | 26 41 82 43 | 1 3 6 2 9 | 3927 1579 8435 11974 8864 448 188 | 9 10 11 12 13 14 | |
| | 1 | | 3 7 78 | 1 107 | 10 130 | 3 13 | 19 | 3 12 | 2 41 15 | 3 6 | 270 161 120 643 8846 | 16 17 18 19 20 | |
| | 8 3 10 6 83 49 12 12 | 12 94 62 | 3 12 99 60 | 4 8 42 25 | 40 | 16 2 | 1 41 11 | 5 | 1 18 15 | 6 | 246 1264 3829 | 22 23 24 25 | |
| | $\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ \\ 14 \\ 2 \\ 8 \end{bmatrix}$ | 4 | 4 8 72 4 3 | 4 9 38 1 4 | 11 | 7 9 | $egin{array}{cccc} 1 & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $ | 1 | 2 17 | 2 | 368 823 3126 132 291 | 26 27 28 29 30 | |
| | 10 5 28 20 30 32 58 52 | 14 38 50 88 6 | 7 34 43 77 | 5 14 21 35 | 1 8 7 15 | | 70 79 149 | | 5 14 32 46 | | $423 \\ 1542 \\ 1668 \\ 3210 \\ 120$ | 31 32 33 34 35 | |
| | 68 57 | 18 | 8 8 92 | 40 | 16 | | 156 | | 51 | | 218 338 3971 | 36 37 38 | |

St. Louis, Grace Church

....

....

....

Receipts and Disbursements

| 2 From Pelage (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) 600.85 3.441.0 349.98 1,812.85 2.734.68 2.332.08 12,609.01 1,838.19 1,731.50 482.93 243.44 1,787.27 182.50 262.20 4 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations 5.95 300.00 1,047.26 2,050.00 138.50 400.00 59.40 2.50 5 From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. 659.89 207.65 1,050.00 111.15 418.00 23.56 38.55 82.00 2.250 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support 808.11 4,713.03 707.34 2,478.30 5,045.83 3,114.08 14,882.46 2,105.46 2,468.88 59.03 436.57 1,803.71 273.59 741.72 8 From Court Alms and Relief of the Poor 30.35 120.20 25.39 5 From Matter Church School and Other Parish Organizations 10 From Pledged or Unpledged Sub, and Gifts 11 From Int. on Inv. for Special Part. Objects 12 From All Other Sources 30.35 120.20 25.39 14 From Matter Discosan Assessment 6.00 396.72 419.35 150.00 1,880.79 86.00 56.49 160.19 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 170.10 | | RECEIPTS | Cape Girardeau, Christ Church | Columbia, Calvary | De Soto, Trinity | Ferguson, St. Stephen's | Hannibal, Trinity | Jefferson City, Grace | Kirkwood, Grace | Louisiana, Calvary | Macon, St. James' | Moberly, Christ Church | Monroe City, St. Jude's | Palmyra, St. Paul's | Prairieville, St. John's | St. Charles, Trinity | Item No. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 2 Prom Plaige (Eurolopes, Subscriptions, etc.) 600.85 3,441.00 349.85 1,512.85 2,734.65 2,382.00 1,288.19 1,731.50 482.93 242.34 1,787.27 182.50 252.20 | | Balance | 158.30 | 239.26 | 74.49 | 4.55 | | | 262.34 | 27.53 | 58.50 | | 17.34 | .14 | 165.06 | | |
| 3 From Pew Rents or Assessments | 1 | From Plate Collection | 207.26 | 611.74 | 143.76 | 364.45 | 213.79 | 762.00 | 312.30 | 165.77 | 243.82 | 37.55 | 51.33 | 83.94 | 91.09 | 55.52 | 1 |
| 4 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations 5 From Int on Bank Dept., Inv. and End 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support 8 State of | 2 | From Pledge (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) | 600.85 | 3,441.40 | 349.98 | 1,813.85 | 2,734.68 | 2,382.08 | 12,609.01 | 1,383.19 | 1,731.50 | 482.93 | 243.34 | 1,787.27 | 182.50 | 252.20 | 2 |
| 5 From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. 6 From Any Other Source 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support 8 88.11 4,713.03 707.34 2,478.30 5,045.83 3,144.08 14,982.46 2,165.46 2,468.88 559.03 436.57 1,903.71 273.59 741.72 8 Prom Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor 9 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations 10 From Piedged of Unipledged Sub., and Gifts 11 From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects 12 From All Other Sources 13 Total of Receipts for Special Par. Objects 14 For Diocesan Assessment 15 For Church's Program 16 For Church's Program 17 For All Other Diocesan Objects 18 Total for Diocesan Objects 19 For All Objects Outside the Diocese 19 For All Objects Outside the Diocese 19 From Hoturch Objects 10 From Hoturch Schofferings and All Other Sources 10 From Motey Borrowed 10 Folial Frankfers 10 Folial Frankfers 10 Folial Frankfers 10 From Motey Borrowed 10 From Matured Investments 10 From Motey Borrowed 10 From Section Frankfers 10 Frankfers 11 Frankfers 11 Frankfers 11 Frankfers 11 Frankfers 12 From Motey Borrowed 15 Folial Frankfers 12 From Motey Borrowed 15 Folial Frankfers 12 From Motey Borrowed 15 Folial Frankfers 16 Folial Frankfers 17 Folial Frankfers 17 From Ma | 3 | From Pew Rents or Assessments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 6 From Any Other Source | | | | | | | 1,047.36 | | 2,050.00 | 138.50 | 400.00 | | 59.40 | | | | 4 |
| 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support 808.11 4,713.03 707.34 2,478.30 5,045.83 3,144.08 14,982.46 2,105.46 2,468.88 559.03 436.57 1,903.71 273.59 741.72 8 From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor 30.35 120.20 25.39 25.39 9 From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor 30.35 120.20 25.39 3.30.35 120.20 25.39 3.30.35 120.20 35.39 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 35.30 3 | - 5 | From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. | | | | | 1,050.00 | , | 11.15 | | | | | 32.50 | | | 5 |
| 8 From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor 30.35 120.20 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 25.39 2 | 6 | From Any Other Source | | 659.89 | 207.65 | | | | | 418.00 | 93.56 | 38.55 | 82.50 | | | 434.00 | 6 |
| 9 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations 10 From Pledged or Unpledged Sub, and Gifts 11 From Int. on Inv. for Special Para. Objects 12 From All Other Sources 13 Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes 14 For Diocesan Assessment 15 For Church's Program 16 For All Other Diocesan Objects 15 Total of Diocesan And Gen. Church Objects 15 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects 15 Total for Diocesan and Bequests 15 Total for Diocesan and Bequests 15 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources 15 Total Additions to Capital 16 For Matured Investments 17 From Matured Investments 18 Total Transfers 18 Total Transfers 19 From Money Borrowed 19 From Money Borrowed 10 Total Transfers 10 Total Tr | 7 | Total Receipts for Parish Support | 808.11 | 4,713.03 | 707.34 | 2,478.30 | 5,045.83 | 3,144.08 | 14,982.46 | 2,105.46 | 2,468.88 | 559.03 | 436.57 | 1,903.71 | 273.59 | 741.72 | 7 |
| 9 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations 10 From Pledged or Unpledged Sub, and Gifts 11 From Int. on Inv. for Special Para. Objects 12 From All Other Sources 13 Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes 14 For Diocesan Assessment 15 For Church's Program 16 For All Other Diocesan Objects 15 Total of Diocesan And Gen. Church Objects 15 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects 15 Total for Diocesan and Bequests 15 Total for Diocesan and Bequests 15 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources 15 Total Additions to Capital 16 For Matured Investments 17 From Matured Investments 18 Total Transfers 18 Total Transfers 19 From Money Borrowed 19 From Money Borrowed 10 Total Transfers 10 Total Tr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | 25.39 | | | 8 |
| 11 From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 12 From All Other Sources 30.35 120.20 25.39 | 10 | From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 13 Total of Receipts for Special Paro, Purposes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 14 For Diocesan Assessment 54.70 72.00 91.20 103.70 15 For Church's Program 60.00 396.72 419.35 150.00 1,880.79 86.00 56.49 16 For All Other Diocesan Objects 1.50 32.30 19.10 17 For All Objects Outside the Diocese 3.35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | to a contract the contract to | | 12 |
| 15 For Church's Program | 13 | Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | | | | | | 30.35 | 120.20 | | | | | 25.39 | | | 13 |
| 15 For Church's Program | 1.1 | | | | 5.4.50 | | 70.00 | | | 01.00 | | | 102.70 | | | | 14 |
| 16 For All Other Diocesan Objects 1.50 32.30 19.10 < | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 17 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | and the second s | | 16 |
| 18 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects 1.50 | | | | | | | A STAN STAN STAN STAN STAN STAN STAN STA | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 19 From Legacies and Bequests 50.00 20 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources 15.75 41.00 21 Total Additions to Capital 15.75 91.00 22 From Matured Investments 23 From Money Borrowed 720.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 24 Total Transfers 720.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | The state of the s | | | | | 18 |
| 20 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources 15.75 41.00 21 Total Additions to Capital 15.75 91.00 22 From Matured Investments 23 From Money Borrowed 720.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 24 Total Transfers 720.00 564.45 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 225.00 | 10 | Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects | 1.50 | | 147.00 | 413.11 | 491.00 | 150.00 | 1,000.13 | 111.20 | | | 100.13 | | | | 10 |
| 20 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources 21 Total Additions to Capital 22 From Matured Investments 23 From Money Borrowed 24 Total Transfers 25 Total Transfers 26 Total Transfers 27 Total Transfers 28 Total Transfers 29 Total Transfers 20 Total Dequests 315.75 31.00 315.75 31.00 315.75 31.00 315.75 31.00 315.75 31.00 315.75 315.75 31.00 315.75 315.75 31.00 315.75 315.75 31.00 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 315.75 3 | 10 | From Logogica and Degreets | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50.00 | 19 |
| 21 Total Additions to Capital 91.00 22 From Matured Investments 23 From Money Borrowed 720.00 24 Total Transfers 150.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 225.00 | 2.0 | From Gifts Offerings and All Other Sources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41.00 | 20 |
| 22 From Matured Investments | 21 | Total Additions to Capital | | | | | | | | | | | 15.75 | | | 91.00 | 21 |
| 23 From Money Borrowed 720.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 24 Total Transfers 150.00 564.45 225.00 | | Total Additions to Capital | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 From Money Borrowed 720.00 150.00 564.45 225.00 24 Total Transfers 150.00 564.45 225.00 | 22 | From Matured Investments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 24 Total Transfers | | | | | | | | | | | 564.45 | | | | | 225.00 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 150.00 | | | 564.45 | | | | | 225.00 | 24 |
| 25 704-170 1 200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 Total Receipts | 25 | Total Receipts | 967.91 | 5,672.29 | 928.83 | 2,902.02 | 5,537.18 | 3,474.43 | 17,245.79 | 2,310.19 | 3,091.83 | 559.03 | 629.85 | 1,929.24 | 438.65 | 1,057.72 | 25 |

| | RECEIPTS | St. Louis, All Saints' | St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral | St. Louis, Church of St. Philip the Apostle | St. Louis, Church of the Ascension | St. Louis, Church of the Good Shepherd | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Communion | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Innocents | St. Louis, Church of the Redeemer | St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels' | St. Louis, St. Alban's | St. Louis, St. George's | St. Louis, St. John's | St. Louis, St. Paul's | St. Louis, St. Peter's | Item No. |
|----|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| | Balance | 54.07 | | 926.58 | 38.19 | 218.95 | | .95 | | 4.05 | | | 1,129.11 | 81.85 | 705.15 | |
| | 1 From Plate Collection | 322.84 | 2,143.76 | 576.48 | | | 300.67 | 72.85 | 3,487.62 | 1,912.32 | | 1,638.66 | 607.80 | 499.70 | 1,419.21 | 1 |
| | 2 From Pledge (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) | 4,090.49 | 36,093.92 | 7,124.20 | 18,529.69 | 424.47 | 9,034.95 | 462.44 | 5,155.15 | 22,569.94 | 785.42 | 5,295.42 | 7,574.81 | 1,340.75 | 29,567.87 | 2 |
| | 3 From Pew Rents or Assessments | | 4,600.00 | | | | | | | | | 762.50 | | | 11,578.20 | 3 |
| | 4 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | | | 467.43 | 6.50 | | 6,750.49 | | | | | 500.00 | | 156.20 | 1,500.00 | 4 |
| | 5 From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End | 312.17 | 17,440.01 | | 35.00 | | 5,615.00 | | | 22.77 | | | The second of | | 3,967.98 | 5 |
| | 6 From Any Other Source | 650.75 | 512.04 | 1,548.35 | 5,609.35 | | 2,758.70 | 101.30 | 738.75 | | | 154.75 | | 374.85 | 404.48 | 6 |
| | 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support | 5,376.25 | 60,789.73 | 9,716.46 | 25,722.58 | 424.47 | 24,459.81 | 636.59 | 9,381.52 | 24,505.03 | 785.42 | 8,351.33 | 8,186.75 | 2,371.50 | 48,437.74 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | 194.22 | 1,659.15 | | 87.23 | | 158.27 | 10.68 | | | | 213.40 | 120.00 | | 420.11 | 8 |
| | 9 From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | 13.60 | | 796.72 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 1 | 6 From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | | 541.55 | | 40.00 | 500.00 | | | | 100.00 | | | 111.90 | | | 10 |
| 1: | 1 From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 1 | 2 From All Other Sources | | | | 188.00 | | | | | 32.20 | | | | | 400 11 | 12 |
| 1 | 3 Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | 207.82 | 2,200.70 | 796.72 | 315.23 | 500.00 | 158.27 | 10.68 | | 1,236.51 | | 213.40 | 231.90 | | 420.11 | 13 |
| | | | | | - | | | | | | ~ | | E01.55 | 42.00 | | 14 |
| 1 | 4 For Diocesan Assessment | 569.75 | | | | | | | | | | 1 514 44 | 731.55 | $43.00 \\ 261.04$ | | 15 |
| 1 | 5 For Church's Program | 1,350.00 | 3,854.85 | | | | 4,650.00 | 60.95 | | | 112.97 | 1,514.44 | 1,682.32 | 222.99 | 180.71 | 16 |
| | 6 For All Other Diocesan Objects | 181.61 | 487.20 | 211.47 | 750.43 | | 331.30 | 92.05 | | | | 644.20 36.00 | 99.42 | 112.95 | 200.000.000.000.000.000 | 17 |
| | 7 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | | | | | 792.01 | 179.00 | 1 110 01 | | 119.07 | 2,194.64 | 2,513.29 | 639.98 | 180.71 | 18 |
| 1 | 8 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects | 2,134.52 | 4,342.05 | 1,945.18 | 890.43 | | 5,773.31 | 153.00 | 1,118.91 | 8,359.05 | 112.97 | 2,194.04 | 2,515.25 | 059.90 | 100.71 | 10 |
| | | | | 200.00 | | | | | | | | 1 000 00 | | | | 19 |
| | 9 From Legacies and Bequests | | | 200.00 | | | | | | 1,694.50 | | | | | | 20 |
| | 0 From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources | | | 2,541.00 2,741.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 2. | 1 Total Additions to Capital | | | 2,741.00 | 1,100.00 | | | | | 1,034.50 | | 1,000.00 | | - | | |
| 9 | 2 From Metano I I | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 2 From Matured Investments | | | 400.00 | | | | | 2,000.00 | | | | 1,800.00 | | 3,500.00 | 23 |
| | 3 From Money Borrowed | | | | | | | | 2,000.00 | | | | 1,800.00 | | 3,500.00 | 24 |
| 4 | 4 Total Transfers | | | 400.00 | | | | | _, | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | | | | | | |
| 2 | Total Receipts | 7,772.66 | 67,332.48 | 16,525.94 | 28,066.43 | 1,143.42 | 30,391.39 | 801.22 | 12,500.43 | 40,799.14 | 898.39 | 11,759.37 | 13,861.05 | 3,093.33 | 53,243.71 | 25 |

| | RECEIPTS | St. Louis, St. Stephen's | St. Louis, Trinity | Webster Groves, Emmanuel | Bloomfield, St. John the Evangelist | Bonne Terre St. Peter's | Canton, St. Peter's | Clarksville, Grace | Cuba, St. Andrew's | Fredericktown, St. Paul's | Ironton, St. Paul's | Kirksville, Trinity | Overland, St. Paul's | Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross | Portland, St. Mark's | Item No. |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| | Balance | 703.65 | 49.10 | 233.32 | | 92.46 | 2.05 | 325.08 | .15 | | 93.62 | 108.19 | 116.03 | 457.31 | | |
| 1 | From Plate Collection | 197.90 | 215.77 | 606.07 | | 42.35 | 24.93 | 142.46 | 5.09 . | | 101.39 | 108.91 | 178.21 | 386.13 | 26.34 | 1 |
| 2 | From Pledge (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) | 2,060.04 | 3,422.02 | 9,885.67 | 81.95 | 204.89 | 110.00 | 95.00 | 47.25 . | | 283.56 | | 1,701.50 | 923.33 | 115.00 | 2 |
| 3 | From Pew Rents or Assessments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | 57.41 | 235.00 | | | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | 13.20 | | 2.50 . | | | | 446.62 | | 7.40 | 4 |
| | From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | From Any Other Source | | 407.05 | The first production and | | | The second second | The state of the s | | and the second second | 164.50 | | 128.56 | 36.75 | 38.20 | 6 |
| 7 | Total Receipts for Parish Support | 2,315.35 | 4,279.84 | 12,458.41 | 81.95 | 255.44 | 148.13 | 237.46 | 54.84 | | 549.45 | 108.91 | 2,454.89 | 1,346.21 | 186.94 | 1 |
| | | | | | | , | | | | | | | 95.50 | | | 0 |
| | From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 9 |
| | From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | | 1 505 00 | , | | | | | | | | | 995.85 | | | 10 |
| | From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | 255.05 | | | 11 |
| | From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects | | 8.483.17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | | 10,019.06 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 261.35 | | | 13 |
| 10 | Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | 2,341.00 | 10,013.00 | 3,141.03 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | For Diocesan Assessment | 489.25 | | 16.93 | | | 10.50 | | 5.65 | | 17.10 | | 67.25 | 53.00 | | 14 |
| | For Church's Program | 810.16 | 650.00 | | | .33 | | | | | 57.00 | | 136.73 | 68.00 | 2.90 | 15 |
| | For All Other Diocesan Objects | 131.11 | 121.33 | | | 8.05 | | | | | 16.20 | | 47.25 | 5.50 | | 16 |
| | For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | | 12.00 | | | | | | | | | 41.00 | | | 17 |
| | Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects | 1,430.52 | | 8,104.76 | | 8.38 | 10.50 | | 10.15 | | 90.30 | | 292.23 | 126.50 | 2.90 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | From Legacies and Bequests | | | | | | | | | | | | [| | | 19 |
| | From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources | 38.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Total Additions to Capital | 38.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.00 | | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | From Matured Investments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 23 | From Money Borrowed | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | 24 |
| 24 | Total Transfers | | 450.00 | | | 41.79 | | | | | | | 500.00 | | | 2.1 |
| 25 | Total Receipts | 7,429.68 | 15,569.33 | 23,943.58 | 81.95 | 398.07 | 160.68 | 562.54 | 65.14 | , | 733.37 | 217.10 | 3,624.50 | 1,940.02 | 189.84 | 25 |

| | RECEIPTS | Rolla, Christ Church | Salem, Trinity | St. James, Trinity | St. Louis, Grace Church | St. Louis, Mount Calvary | St. Louis, Prince of Peace | St. Louis, St. Augustine's | St. Louis, St. Luke's | St. Louis, St. Timothy's | St. Louis, St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf | Sullivan, St. John's | Valley Park, St. Luke's | Chaffee | Herculaneum, Grace | Item No. |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|
| | Balance | 174.45 | | 172.83 | 590.79 | | 85.32 | 29.00 | 86.12 | 6.15 | 326.64 | 1.05 | 222.34 | | 136.40 | |
| - | From Plate Collection | 116.35 | 19.60 | 156.26 | 250.26 | | 36.25 | 791.80 | 99.40 | 352.97 | 56.62 | 47.68 | 53.57 | 40.10 | 27.82 | 1 |
| - 2 | From Pledge (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) | 1,642.75 | | 436.21 | 1,425.10 | | 336.65 | 3,741.23 | 858.45 | 1,015.33 | 207.95 | 125.50 | 2,321.58 | 66.65 | 175.90 | 2 |
| | From Pew Rents or Assessments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | 242.40 | | | | | 37.31 | 312.26 | | 810.63 | 33.32 | | 1,134.43 | | 246.27 | 4 |
| | From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. | | | 40.00 | 4.28 | | | | | | 21.80 | | | | | 5 |
| | From Any Other Source | | | 60.00 | 57.76 | | 142.17 | | 36.85 | | 259.71 | | 10.32 | | 41.50 | 6 |
| - | 7 Total Receipts for Parish Support | 2,445.50 | 19.60 | 692.47 | 1,737.40 | 1,220.26 | 552.38 | 4,845.29 | 994.70 | 2,178.93 | 579.40 | 173.18 | 3,519.90 | 106.75 | 491.49 | 7 |
| | | | | | | 7 | | | | HIRE I | | | | | | |
| | From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | 56.25 | | 24.16 | 154.20 | | 3.14 | | 32.33 | | | | | | 8.00 | 8 |
| (| From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | | | | | | | | 231.81 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | 850.00 | 4.00 | | 267.00 | | 411.94 | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH | | | | | | 13.50 | 10 |
| 1: | From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects | | | | | | | | 3.72 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 1: | From All Other Sources | 207.80 | | | | | | | | | 64.55 | | | | 231.00 | 12 |
| 1 | Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | 1,114.05 | 4.00 | 24.16 | 641.95 | | 415.08 | | 783.88 | | 64.55 | | | | 252.50 | 13 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.05 | |
| 1 | 4 For Diocesan Assessment | | | | | | | | 60.35 | | and the second second second | | | | 48.95 | 14 |
| 1 | For Church's Program | | | 152.55 | | | 220.00 | and the same and the same and the | 192.46 | 98.15 | | | | | 28.57 | 15 16 |
| | For All Other Diocesan Objects | 111.57 | | | The Control of the Co | | | | 21.60 | 85.60 | 49.17 | | | | 47.78 | 17 |
| | 7 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | | | A STATE OF THE STA | | 200 200 200 200 200 | | | | 40.17 | | | | 125.30 | 18 |
| 1 | 8 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects | 211.57 | | 152.55 | 472.15 | | 351.74 | | 274.41 | 293.15 | 49.17 | | | | 129.50 | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | 9 From Legacies and Bequests | | | | 0.000.00 | | | | | | 79.96 | | | | | 20 |
| | From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources | | | | 2,200.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 2 | 1 Total Additions to Capital | | | | 2,200.00 | | | | | | 10.00 | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | 2 From Matured Investments | | | | 250.00 | | 99 00 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | From Money Borrowed | | | | | | 1000 1000 1000 | The second second second | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 2 | 4 Total Transfers | | | | 250.00 | | 55.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 5 Total Recéipts | 3,945.57 | 23.60 | 1,042.01 | 5,892.29 | 1,220.26 | 1,437.52 | 4,874.29 | 2,139.11 | 2,478.23 | 1,099.72 | 174.23 | 3,742.24 | 106.75 | 1,005.69 | 25 |

RECEIPTS

| | RECEIP 13 | | | | · |
|----|---------------------------------------------------|------|-------|------------|----------|
| | | | Illmo | Totals | Item No. |
| _ | Balance | | | 8,178.46 | |
| 1 | From Plate Collection | | | 21,977.93 | 1 |
| 2 | From Pledge (Envelopes, Subscriptions, etc.) | | | 210,548.07 | 2 |
| 3 | From Pew Rents or Assessments | | | 16,940.70 | 3 |
| 4 | From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | | | 17,237.24 | 4 |
| 5 | From Int. on Bank Dep., Inv. and End. | | | 28,576.83 | 5 |
| 6 | From Any Other Source | | 36.00 | 18,329.02 | 6 |
| 7 | Total Receipts for Parish Support | | 61.43 | 313,609.79 | 7 |
| | | | | | |
| 8 | From Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | | | 4,578.64 | 8 |
| 9 | From Church School and Other Parish Organizations | | | 4,097.02 | 9 |
| 10 | From Pledged or Unpledged Sub. and Gifts | 1 | | | 10 |
| 11 | From Int. on Inv. for Special Par. Objects | | | 3.72 | 11 |
| 12 | From All Other Sources | | | 9,509.88 | 12 |
| 13 | Total of Receipts for Special Paro. Purposes | | | 26,136.61 | 13 |
| | | | | 0.551.00 | |
| | For Diocesan Assessment | | | 2,551.33 | 14 |
| 15 | For Church's Program | | | 35,445.20 | 15 |
| 16 | For All Other Diocesan Objects | | | 6,307.60 | 16 |
| 17 | For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | | 2,258.72 | 17 |
| 18 | Total for Diocesan and Gen. Church Objects | | | 46,562.85 | 18 |
| 19 | From Logosies and Description | | | 1,250.00 | 19 |
| 20 | From Legacies and Bequests | | | 7,720.71 | 20 |
| 21 | From Gifts, Offerings and All Other Sources | | | 8.970.71 | 21 |
| 21 | Total Additions to Capital | | | 0,010.11 | 21 |
| 22 | From Matured Investments | | | | 22 |
| 23 | From Money Borrowed | 1000 | | | 23 |
| 24 | Total Transfers | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | |
| 25 | Total Receipts | | 61.43 | 419,092.66 | 25 |

| DISBURSEMENTS | Cape Girardeau, Christ Church | Columbia, Calvary | De Soto, Trinity | Ferguson, St. Stephen's | Hannibal, Trinity | Jefferson City, Grace | Kirkwood, Grace | Louisiana, Calvary | Macon, St. James' | Moberly, Christ Church | Monroe City, St. Jude's | Palmyra, St. Paul's. | Prairieville, St. John's | St. Charles, Trimity | Item No. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Deficit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 For Salaries of Clergy and Lay Assistants 2 For Pension Premium of Clergy 3 For Organist, Music and Choir 4 For All Current Oper. Exp. (Ex. Repairs) 5 For Any Other Expenses 6 Total of Current Expenses | 416.67 40.83 75.94 113.84 25.00 672.28 | 2,740.00 203.17 914.65 593.81 4,451.63 | 357.50 12.07 36.00 93.05 174.30 672.92 | 1,417.50 109.40 308.37 1,835.27 | 1,373.32 94.81 263.02 1,083.14 | 1,900.00 211.51 2.20 340.66 225.60 $2,679.97$ | 4,000.00 330.00 1,437.65 3,654.08 | 1,466.65 115.55 188.53 99.07 1,869.80 | 429.87 | 410.00 3.75 97.49 511.24 | 257.50 22.50 6.00 53.05 129.38 468.43 | | 237.50 15.48 252.98 | 140.00 | 1 2 3 4 5 |
| 7 For Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | | | | | | 30.35 | | | | | | 25.39 | | | 7 |
| 8 For Sup. of Ch. School, Chapel or Mission | | | | | | 175 50 | | | 136.16 | 24.06 | | | 45.46 | 733.68 | 8 |
| 9 For Repairs and Improvement | | | | $ \begin{array}{c c} 32.15 \\ 120.00 \end{array} $ | 1,150.86 | $ \begin{bmatrix} 175.50 \\ 203.25 \end{bmatrix} $ | 917.07 | 111.50 | | | | | 2.50 | | 10 |
| 11 For All Other Purposes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 Total of Special Parochial Expenditures | 134.75 | 361.52 | | 152.15 | 1,156.96 | 409.10 | 2,017.02 | 111.50 | 155.61 | 34.06 | | 25.39 | 57.96 | 733.68 | 12 |
| 13 For Diocesan Assessment | | 316.80 | 54.70 | 218.80 | 311.15 | 176.00 | 709.36 | 91.20 | 264.45 | | 103.70 | | 17.10 | 61.55 | 13 |
| 14 For Church's Program | 74.65 | 457.82 | 60.00 | 396.72 | 624.00 | 150.00 | 3,028.75 | 86.00 | 400.00 | 12.21 | 41.49 | 50.00 | 50.00 | 89.00 | 14 |
| 15 For All Other Diocesan Objects | 31.91 | | 32.30 | 19.10 | | 50.00 | 461.25 | | 12.15 | | | 5.25 | 10.00 | 3.94 | 15 |
| 16 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | 119.70 | | 3.35 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Ch. Objects | 106.56 | 894.32 | 147.00 | 637.97 | 935.15 | 376.00 | 4,199.36 | 177.20 | 676.60 | 12.21 | 145.19 | 55.25 | 77.10 | 154.49 | 17 |
| 18 Additions and Betterments to Real Prop. 19 Purchase of Securities or Mortgages 20 Total New Investments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 19 20 |
| 21 Reinvestments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 Payments of Loans | | | | | The second second second | | , | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 Total Transfers | | | | | 150.00 | | 1,500.00 | | | | • • • • • • • • • | | | | 23 |
| 24 Total Disbursements | 913.59 | 5,707.47 | 819.92 | 2,625.39 | 5,056.40 | 3,465.07 | 17,138.11 | 2,158.50 | 3,091.83 | 557.51 | 613.62 | 1,876.09 | 388.04 | 1,103.05 | 24 |

.

| DISBURSEMENTS | St. Louis, All Saints' | St. Louis, Christ Church Cathedral | St. Louis, Church of St. Philip the Apostle | St. Louis, Church of the Ascension | St. Louis, Church of the Good Shepherd | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Communion | St. Louis, Church of the Holy Innocents | St. Louis, Church of the Redeemer | St. Louis, St. Michael and All Angels' | St. Louis, St. Alban's | St. Louis, St. George's | St. Louis, St. John's | St. Louis, St. Paul's | St. Louis, St. Peter's | Item No. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Deficit | | | | | | 13,070.90 | | 245.82 | | 1,929.64 | | | | | |
| 1. For Colonies of Clearers and Law Assistants | 1,500.00 | 6,550.00 | 3,596.00 | 6,700.00 | 150.00 | 5,210.00 | 340.00 | 3,600.00 | 13,420.00 | 1,158.19 | 3,680.00 | 3,365.00 | 1,951.50 | 13,755.00 | 1 |
| 1 For Salaries of Clergy and Lay Assistants | | 450.00 | 306.25 | 541.69 | | 437.44 | 15.55 | 225.00 | 802.08 | | 270.00 | 275.62 | 150.00 | 875.04 | 2 |
| 3 For Organist, Music and Choir | 771.42 | 8,310.91 | 1,524.90 | 3,141.50 | 60.00 | 2,362.31 | | 1,355.00 | | | 1,900.47 | 1,776.85 | | 7,650.12 | 3 |
| 4 For All Current Oper. Exp. (Ex. Repairs) | | 4,250.70 | 2,623.50 | 6,714.66 | 26.03 | 3,363.43 | 197.59 | 2,776.37 | 4,908.37 | | 2,248.74 | 3,163.33 | 303.01 | 3,512.10 | 4 |
| 5 For Any Other Expenses | | 12,106.69 | 59.79 | 188.00 | 181.30 | | | 200.00 | | | | | | 5,373.35 | 5 |
| 6 Total of Current Expenses | 4,311.70 | 31,668.30 | 8,110.44 | 17,285.85 | 417.33 | 11,373.18 | 553.14 | 8,156.37 | 23,306.00 | 1,158.19 | 8,099.21 | 8,580.80 | 2,404.51 | 31,165.61 | 6 |
| 2000 O 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 For Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | 194.22 | 1,517.34 | | 18.50 | | 10,608.12 | 10.68 | | | | 213.40 | 120.00 | | 420.11 | 7 |
| 8 For Sup. of Ch. School, Chapel or Mission | | 163.86 | 514.44 | 36.77 | | 466.52 | | | | | | | | 3,754.38 | 8 |
| 9 For Repairs and Improvement | | 791.99 | 130.15 | 689.02 | 573.58 | 187.12 | 66.50 | 522.04 | The same of the sa | | 313.33 | THE PART OF THE PART OF THE | | 4,253.27 | 9 |
| 10 For Interest on Loans or Mortgages | | | 926.48 | 2,296.75 | | 623.69 | | 83.33 | The state of the s | | 174.60 | 42.30 | | 142.33 | 10 |
| 11 For All Other Purposes | | 14,377.27 | | 2,520.00 | | | | | | and the second of the second of | | 111.90 | 21.00 | | 11 |
| 12 Total of Special Parochial Expenditures | 1,138.98 | 16,850.46 | 1,571.07 | 5,561.04 | 617.33 | 11,885.45 | 77.18 | 605.37 | 3,956.36 | | 701.33 | 1,080.97 | 21.00 | 8,570.09 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | | 0.4.4.00 | | | 005 50 | T01 FF | 144.70 | 0.021.04 | 1.9 |
| 13 For Diocesan Assessment | 569.75 | | | 2,038.84 | | 854.65 | - 91.15 | 911.60 | | | 935.50 | $731.55 \ 1.682.32$ | $144.70 \begin{vmatrix} 302.00 \end{vmatrix}$ | | 13 14 |
| 14 For Church's Program | 1,350.00 | A L | 1,733.71 | 2,099.27 | 92.20 | 4,650.00 | 60.95 | 1,247.54 | 7,536.00 | 112.97 | 1,743.99 644.20 | 129.42 | 96.74 | | 15 |
| 15 For All Other Diocesan Objects | 196.61 | | 234.89 | 1,030.16 | | 331.30 | 92.05 | 122.00 | 14.92 | | 46.75 | | 112.95 | | 16 |
| 16 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | 1,077.47 | 89.91 | | | 792.01 | 044 15 | 9 9 9 1 1 4 | 9,253,44 | 112.97 | 3,370.44 | 2,543.29 | 656.39 | | 17 |
| 17 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Ch. Objects | 2,149.52 | 17,064.62 | 2,058.51 | 5,168.27 | 92.20 | 6,627.96 | 244.15 | 2,281.14 | 9,295.44 | 112.31 | 3,510.41 | 2,040.20 | 000.00 | 11,110.00 | |
| 10 43344 | | | | | | | | | 132 00 | | | 384.84 | | | 18 |
| 18 Additions and Betterments to Real Prop | | | | | | | | | 102.00 | | | | | | 19 |
| 19 Purchase of Securities or Mortgages | | | | | | | | | 132.00 | | | 384.84 | | | 20 |
| 20 Total New Investments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 Reinvestments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 Payments of Loans | | | | | | | | 1,000.00 | 4,000.00 | | | 750.00 | | 1,900.00 | $\dot{2}2$ |
| 23 Total Transfers | | | | | | | | 1,000.00 | | | | 750.00 | | 1,900.00 | 23 |
| Total Hansiers | | | 3,000.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 /Total Disbursements | 7,600.20 | 65,583.38 | 15,390.02 | 28,015.16 | 1,126.86 | 42,957.49 | 874.47 | 12,288.70 | 40,647.80 | 3,200.80 | 12,170.98 | 13,339.90 | 3,081.90 | 53,081.55 | 24 |

| DISBURSEMENTS | St. Louis, St. Stephen's | St. Louis, Trinity | Webster Groves Emmanuel | Bloomfield, St. John the Evangelist | Bonne Terre, St. Peter's | Canton, St. Peter's | Clarksvill e, Grace | Cuba, St. Andrew's | Fredericktown, St. Paul's | Ironton, St. Paul's | Kirksville, Trinity | Overland, St. Paul's | Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross | Portland, St. Mark's | Item No. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Deficit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 For Salaries of Clergy and Lay Assistants 2 For Pension Premium of Clergy 3 For Organist, Music and Choir | 1,950.00 157.56 194.94 | 2,167.00 159.37 526.75 | $315.00 \\ 2,592.93$ | | 110.00 | 120.00 | 240.00 | | | 22.56 | | $2,306.65\\75.19\\11.55$ | 50.71 | 100.00 | |
| 4 For All Current Oper. Exp. (Ex. Repairs) 5 For Any Other Expenses 6 Total of Current Expenses | 2,899.79 | | 10,379.77 | $\begin{bmatrix} 1.75 \\ 24.30 \end{bmatrix}$ | 85.45 195.45 | 13.10 | 70.23 10.00 338.23 | 47.29 | | 39.20 39.46 426.12 | 26.10 26.10 | 2,613.97 | 226.70 380.46 1,685.07 | 23.00 130.37 | |
| 10 For Interest on Loans or Mortgages | 2,538.78 | 6,666.96 6.75 | 503.10 $2,867.74$ | | 156.31 | .60 | | | | 3.50 | 9.00 | $\frac{125.20}{307.00}$ | | 14.99 | 7 8 9 10 |
| 11 For All Other Purposes | 2,660.74 | 430.32 7,104.03 431.85 | 3,543.08 | | 156.31 | 10.50 | 4.00 | 163.86 | | 125.25 128.75 | 138.50 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 53.00 | 14.99 | |
| 14 For Church's Program 15 For All Other Diocesan Objects 16 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | 810.16 131.11 | 650.00 121.33 | 5,323.54 1,798.26 1,106.68 | 57.65 | 19.00 8.05 | 13.00 | 14.00 | 9.00 | | 57.00 16.20 | | 141.25 | 68.00 5.50 | 6.50 | 14 15 16 |
| 17 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Ch. Objects 18 Additions and Betterments to Real Prop. 19 Purchase of Securities or Mortgages | 1,430.52 | 1,203.18 | | | 44.15 | | 19.65 | | | | | 208.50 | 126.50 | 23.60 | 17 18 19 |
| 20 Total New Investments 21 Reinvestments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | $\begin{array}{c c} 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$ |
| 22 Payments of Loans 23 Total Transfers 24 Total Disbursements | | 600.00 600.00 13,159.83 | 500.00 | | 395.91 | | | | | | 164.60 | 3,514.81 | 1,811.57 | 168.96 | 23 |

| DISBURSEMENTS | Rolla, Christ Church | Salem, Trimity | St. James, Trinity | St. Louis, Grace Church | St. Louis, Mount Calvary | St. Louis, Prince of Peace | St. Louis, St. Augustine's | St. Louis, St. Luke's | St. Louis, St. Timothy's | St. Louis, St. Thomas' Mission for the Deaf | Sullivan, St. John's | Valley Park, St. Luke's | Chaffee | Herculaneum, Grace | Item No. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Deficit | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | |
| 1 For Salaries of Clergy and Lay Assistants 2 For Pension Premium of Clergy | | | 400.00 | 3,349.00 157.48 463.93 | 200.00 | $144.00 \\ 10.80 \\ 41.40$ | 2,105.00 157.50 197.82 | the second secon | $ \begin{array}{c} 800.04 \\ 60.00 \\ 130.05 \end{array} $ | 155.00 | 75.00 5.63 | 120.00 | 23.30 | 141.60 | 1 2 3 |
| 4 For All Current Oper. Exp. (Ex. Repairs) | | 4.00 | 76.14 | 973.14 168.09 | 246.64 | $\begin{array}{c} 370.61 \\ 21.72 \end{array}$ | 772.55 | 295.37 | 411.32 | 2.50 88.49 | $ \begin{bmatrix} 20.00 \\ 20.00 \end{bmatrix} $ | 446.81 73.34 | 4.00 | 334.03 | 4 5 |
| 6 Total of Current Expenses | | 13.95 | 506.14 | 5,111.64 | 446.64 | 588.53 | 3,232.87 | 940.37 | 1,401.41 | 245.99 | 120.63 | 649.15 | 27.30 | 475.63 | 6 |
| 7 For Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | | | | $61.75 \\ 3.00$ | 121.37 | 57.71 | | 32.33 | 13.16 73.77 | 30.60 | | | | $\begin{bmatrix} 35.00 \\ 56.09 \end{bmatrix}$ | 7 8 |
| 9 For Repairs and Improvement 10 For Interest on Loans or Mortgages | 515.47 | | | 135.64 | $\begin{array}{c} 64.36 \\ 420.00 \end{array}$ | 223.60 | 365.05 43.76 | 83.32 | | | | | | 269.25 | 9 10 11 |
| 11 For All Other Purposes | | | 1.95 | 200.39 | 605.73 | 284.45 | 408.81 | 324.51 | 565.57 | $\begin{array}{c} 106.20 \\ 136.80 \end{array}$ | | 2,790.55 | | 360.34 | 12 |
| 13 For Diocesan Assessment | 176.60 100.00 | 5.65 4.00 | 67.00 197.00 | | | $\begin{bmatrix} 60.70 \\ 220.00 \end{bmatrix}$ | 198.65 582.42 | $\frac{60.35}{192.46}$ | $109.40 \\ 98.15$ | $\begin{bmatrix} 24.40 \\ 106.00 \end{bmatrix}$ | 17.10 36.50 | $23.90 \\ 51.60$ | 5.65 61.00 | 48.95 51.00 | 13 14 |
| 15 For All Other Diocesan Objects 16 For All Objects Outside the Diocese | 111.57 | | 65.66 | 98.43 | | $ \begin{array}{r} 101.38 \\ 28.00 \end{array} $ | 115.17 | 41.40 | 260.00 | 94.05 | | $4.50 \\ 12.32$ | 8.80 | 47.78 | 15 16 |
| 17 Total for Diocesan and Gen. Ch. Objects | 388.17 | 9.65 | 329.66 | | | 410.08 | 896.24 | 294.21 | 471.42 | 224.45 | 53.60 | 92.32 | 75.45 | 147.73 | 17 |
| 18 Additions and Betterments to Real Prop | | | | | | | | | | 100.00 | | | | | 18 19 |
| 20 Total New Investments | | | | | | | | | | 100.00 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 Reinvestments | | | | | | 33.00 | 300.00 | | | 95.12 | | | | | $\begin{array}{c}21\\22\end{array}$ |
| 23 Total Transfers | | | | | | 33.00 | 300.00 | | | 95.12 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 Total Disbursements | 4,073.44 | 23.60 | 837.75 | 5,882.08 | 1,052.37 | 1,316.06 | 4,837.92 | 2,059.09 | 2,438.40 | 802.36 | 174.23 | 3,532.02 | 102.75 | 983.70 | 24 |

DISBURSEMENTS

| | | Illmo | Totals | Item No. |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| | Deficit | | 15,246.36 | |
| 1 | For Salaries of Clergy and Lay Assistants | 20.78 | 103,909.09 | 1 |
| 2 | For Pension Premium of Clergy | | 7,178.91 | 2 |
| 3 | For Organist, Music and Choir | | 39,407.71 | 3 |
| 4 | For All Current Oper. Exp. (Ex. Repairs) | | 53,977.02 | 4 |
| 5 | For Any Other Expenses | | 20,186.60 | 5 |
| 6 | Total of Current Expenses | 20.78 | 224,659.33 | 6 |
| | | | | |
| 7 | For Com. Alms and Relief of the Poor | | 14,837.12 | 7 |
| 8 | For Sup. of Ch. School, Chapel or Mission | | 8,679.94 | 8 |
| 9 | For Repairs and Improvement | | 28,479.68 | 9 |
| 10 | For Interest on Loans or Mortgages | | | 10 |
| 11 | The state of the s | | 19,733.81 | 11 |
| 12 | Total of Special Parochial Expenditures | | 79,557.90 | 12 |
| 13 | For Discount Account | | | |
| 14 | For Diocesan Assessment | | | 13 |
| 15 | For Church's Program | 18.00 | | 14 |
| 16 | For All Other Diocesan Objects | 4.65 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | 15 |
| 17 | For All Objects Outside the Diocese | | 3,441.59 | 16 |
| 11 | Total for Diocesan and Gen. Ch. Objects | 28.30 | 87,969.44 | 17 |
| 18 | Additions and Rottonments to Deal Burn | | 000.00 | 10 |
| 19 | raditions and Detterments to Real Prop | | 693.39 | 18 |
| 20 | Purchase of Securities or Mortgages | | 145.27 | 19 |
| | Total New Investments | | 838.66 | 20 |
| 21 | Reinvestments | | 95.12 | 21 |
| 22 | Payments of Loans | | 16,083.00 | 22 |
| 23 | Total Transfers | | 16,083.00 | 23 |
| | ************************************** | | 10,110.12 | 45 |
| 24 | Total Disbursements | 49.08 | 424,549.81 | 24 |

Contents

| Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Officers of the Diocese 3 |
| Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention 4 |
| Committees, Boards and Trustees 5 |
| Organizations and Institutions 8 |
| Parishes |
| Missions |
| Alphabetical List of Clergy |
| Clergy in Order of Canonical Residence |
| Lay Delegates |
| Rules of Order |
| Minutes of First Day |
| Minutes of Second Day |
| Appendix No. 1, Bishop's Address |
| Appendix No. 2, Report, Treasurer, General Diocesan Expense |
| Fund |
| Appendix No. 3, Report, Treasurer, Church Program23-50 |
| Appendix No. 4, Report, Treasurer, Theological Education |
| Fund24-53 |
| Appendix No. 5, Report, Treasurer, Aged and Infirm Clergy |
| Fund24-54 |
| Appendix No. 6, Report, Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate24-56 |
| Appendix No. 7, Report, Trust Funds Held by the Bishop 24-58 |
| Appendix No. 8, Report, Diocesan Council |
| Appendix No. 9, Report, Standing Committee |
| Appendix No. 10, Report, Parochial Trust Fund |
| Appendix No. 11, Report, Church News |
| Appendix No. 12, Report, Diocesan Pension Fund26-27-74 |
| Appendix No. 13, Report, Superintendent City Missions 29-76 |
| Appendix No. 14, Report, Woman's Auxiliary |
| Appendix No. 15, Report, Diocesan League of Lay Readers30-83 |
| Appendix No. 16, Report, Episcopal Bishop's Residence |
| Company |
| Appendix No. 17, Report, Brotherhood of St. Andrew30-84 |
| Appendix No. 18, Report, Archdeacon |
| Appendix No. 19, Report, Orphan's Home |
| Appendix No. 20, Report, Church School Service League 89 |
| Bishop's Journal |
| Episcopal Acts |
| Lay Readers |
| Bishop's Purse |
| Confirmations |
| Reports, Parishes |
| Reports, Organized Missions |
| Reports, Unorganized Missions |
| Reports, Personal |
| Tables, Vital Statistics |
| Tables, Receipts and Disbursements |

LIST OF TREASURERS

Treasurer of the Diocese, and of the Diocesan Council,

Mr. V. L. Price, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund,

Mr. V. L. Price, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Theological Education Fund,

Mr. V. L. Price, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Treasurer of Permanent Episcopate Fund,

Mr. C. J. Miller, 4472 Maryland Ave., St. Louis.

Treasurer Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant

Episcopal Church in the United States of America,

Mr. Lewis B. Franklin, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York.

Agent Bible and Prayer Book Society,

Mr. R. M. Pott, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

Church Pension Fund,

Into this Fund the General Clergy Relief Fund has been incorporated. Address: Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall Street, New York City; or Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D.D., 5241 Waterman Ave., St. Louis.

